# THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

# RECURRENT BUDGET ESTIMATES

# 2011

Estimated Revenue 287,884,000

Estimated Expenditure 259,807,800

Estimated Surplus on the Year's

Operations **28,076,200** 

Contribution to Development Fund 21,076,200

Contribution to Pension Fund 4,000,000

Contribution to Reserve Fund 2,300,000

Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund 300,000

Contribution to Contingencies Fund 300,000

Contribution to Repairs and Renewal Fund 100,000

Total Funds Contribution 28,076,200

# **RECURRENT BUDGET**

# **REVENUE ESTIMATES**

7
<u>DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011</u>
<u>\$000'S</u>

Sub		Actual	Approved	Revised		
Head No.	Details of Revenue	Revenue 2009	Estimate 2010	Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011	
	<u>Head 1000-40000 - Revenue</u>					
1000-40100	Import Duties	28,880	33,725	26,679	35,300	
1000-40200	Taxes	43,046	44,805	40,182	46,345	
1000-40300	Licenses	9,349	12,161	8,701	12,466	
1000-40500	Fines and Forfeitures	420	600	370	600	
1000-40600	Fees	11,826	16,101	10,385	16,112	
1000-41000	Sales	5,699	6,917	5,415	6,591	
1000-42000	Rental	720	387	525	417	
1000-43000	Royalties	77	1,050	26	75	
1000-44000	Investment Income	576	390	279	490	
1000-45000	Other Government Revenue	167,616	157,467	170,597	169,488	
	<b>Total Revenue</b>	268,209	273,603	263,159	287,884	

Sub Head No.	Details of Revenue	Actual Revenue 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011
	<u>Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties</u>				
1000-40110	Import Duties - Non-Alcoholic	27,350	32,000	25,231	33,000
1000-40120	Import Duties - Alcoholic	882	1,000	878	1,500
1000-40130	Commercial Licenses	648	625	570	700
1000-40140	Import Duties - Tobacco	-	100	-	100
	Total 1000-40100	28,880	33,725	26,679	35,300
	Head 1000-40200 - Taxes				
1000-40210	House Tax	85	250	45	250
1000-40220	Land Tax	44	145	15	145
1000-40230	Passenger Tax (Air)	-	1,500	1	-
1000-40235	Passenger Tax (Sea)	177	1,000	161	900
1000-40240	Hotel Accommodation Tax	3,223	2,750	3,341	3,300
1000-40250	Payroll Tax	36,689	35,000	34,032	37,500
1000-40260	Personal Income Tax	353	300	220	300
1000-40265	Property Tax	2,185	2,100	2,111	2,200
1000-40270	Corporate Income Tax	126	200	102	200
1000-40275	Surcharge - Motor Vehicle Rental	133	160	126	150
1000-40280	Other Taxes	31	1,400	28	1,400
	Total 1000-40200	43,046	44,805	40,182	46,345

#### **DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011**

# **NOTES**

# Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties

- 1000-40100 Customs duties levied on goods other than alcoholic liquor and beverages Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.
- 1000-40120 Customs duties levied on alcoholic liquor and beverages Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.
- 1000-40130 Duty not elsewhere classified.

1000-40280 Tax revenue not elsewhere classified.

# Head 1000-40200 - Taxes

1000-40210	House Tax arrears prior to the introduction of Property Tax.
1000-40220	Arrears of Land Tax prior to the introduction of Property Tax.
1000-40230	Departure Tax payable by a person departing the Territory by air.
1000-40232	Security charge payable by a person departing the Territory by air.
1000-40240	Tax levied on room and board of hotel occupants.
1000-40250	Payroll Tax payable by the employers and self employed persons.
1000-40260	Arrears of Personal Income Tax prior to the introduction of Payroll Tax.
1000-40265	Assesment of Property Tax in relation to land and houses.
1000-40270	Income Tax assessed on the profits of companies established under Cap 243.
1000-40275	Tax levied on rental costs of a motor vehicle which is paid by a customer.

# DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011 \$000'S

Sub Head No.	Details of Revenue	Actual Revenue 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011	
	<u>Head 1000-40300 - Licenses</u>					
1000-40310	Drivers and Vehicles	1,702	1,600	1,562	1,750	
1000-40320	Liquor and Still Licenses	72	106	64	106	
	Trade Licenses	536	800	505	900	
1000-40340	Work Permits	4,991	6,500	4,484	6,500	
1000-40350	Cruising Permits Tax	1,138	2,100	1,184	2,100	
	Fishing Licenses	179	185	174	180	
	Registration of Ships and Captains	417	450	465	500	
	Licenses-Vessels/Captains	45	45	62	55	
	Other Licenses	70	125	40	125	
1000-40410	Non-Belonger Land Holding Licenses_	199	250	161	250	
	Total 1000-40300	9,349	12,161	8,701	12,466	
	Head 1000-40500 - Fines and Forfeit	<u>ire</u>				
1000-40510	Judiciary	278	400	181	400	
	Other Fines	142	200	189	200	
	Total 1000-40500	420	600	370	600	
	Head 1000-40600 - Fees					
1000-40610	Moorings and Berthing Fees	369	290	204	300	
	Nationality Fees	733	925	678	925	
	Abattoir Fees	12	20	10	20	
1000-40650	Customs and Immigration Services	596	600	481	600	
	Registration Fees	48	42	41	47	
1000-40680	Water and Sewerage	4,645	6,000	3,272	6,000	
1000-40710	Audit Fees	-	5	-	-	
1000-40720	Stamp Duty	4,145	6,500	4,510	6,500	
1000-40740	Development Control Authority Fees	102	130	90	130	
1000-40750		1,119	1,500	1,047	1,500	
1000-40760	Reprographic Fees	15	24	9	25	
1000-40762	Ship Survey Fees	36	45	40	45	
1000-40764	Seafarer Documentation	6	20	3	20	
	Total 1000-40600	11,826	16,101	10,385	16,112	

# **DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011**

# **NOTES**

# Head 1000-40300 - Licenses

1000-40310	Annual licenses for vehicles and drivers.
1000-40320	Licenses to permit the sale of alcoholic liquor and beverages.
1000-40330	Annual license paid to operate a business in the Territory.
1000-40340	Annual fee paid by expatriates to work in the Territory.
1000-40350	License paid by pleasure boats to cruise the Territorial waters.
1000-40390	Annual license for fishermen.
1000-40392	Annual license for ships and captains.
1000-40394	Dog, boat, firearm, professional, marriage, etc.
1000-40410	License by a non-belonger to hold and own land in the Territory

# Head 1000-40600 - Fees

1000-40610	Overnight berth age of vessels, etc.
1000-40620	Passport and naturalization fees.
1000-40650	Overtime fee for service rendered.
1000-40660	Incorporation of companies, registration of deeds transfers and subdivisions
1000-40720	Assessed stamp duty on transfer documents.
1000-40740	Fees collected for the processing a house plan and other related service.
1000-40750	Payphones and photocopies, etc.

# DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011 \$000'S

Sub Head No.	Details of Revenue	Actual Revenue 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011
	<u>Head 1000-41000 - Sales</u>				
1000-41100	Sale of Text Books	69	62	39	70
	Sale of Forms and Publications	485	350	528	485
	Sale of Sand	1	10	_	10
1000-41130	Sale of Land	86	200	374	200
1000-41140	Sale of Postage Stamps	3,184	4,000	2,970	4,000
1000-41150	Philatelic Receipts	18	50	3	50
1000-41155	Ezone Postal Fees	15	15	11	16
1000-41160	Other Postal Revenue	159	350	285	200
1000-41170	Produce and Livestock	69	120	38	70
1000-41175	Sale of Seafood	1,291	1,500	994	1,200
1000-41180	Entry Document Card (ED)	45	35	33	40
1000-41190	Other Sales	277	225	140	250
	Total 1000-41000	5,699	6,917	5,415	6,591
	<u>Head 1000-42000 - Rental</u>				
1000-42100	Vehicles and Plant	_	2	_	2
	Letter Boxes	103	155	112	140
	Public Lands	175	160	213	175
	Houses and Buildings	442	70	200	100
	Other Rentals	-	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
	Total 1000-42000	720	387	525	417
	Head 1000-43000 - Royalties				
1000 42100	Coin Royalties	77	50	26	75
	Telecommunication Royalties	-	1,000	20	-
	Other Royalties	_	-	-	-
	Total 1000-43000	77	1,050	26	75
	-		1,030	20	
	Head 1000-44000 - Investment Incom	<u>ne</u>			
1000-44100	Loans & Other Advances	42	40	39	40
1000-44110	Government Investments	352	150	139	250
1000-44120	Other Investments	182	200	101	200
	<u>Total 1000-44000</u>	576	390	279	490
	Head 1000-45000 - Other Governme	ent Revenue			
1000 45100	Sundry Pacainte	770	500	355	750
	Sundry Receipts Statutory Corporations	770	300	2,250	30
	Financial Services	166,846	156,937	167,992	168,708
	·				
	Total 1000-45000	167,616	157,467	170,597	169,488

#### **DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011**

#### **NOTES**

#### **Head 1-41000 - Sales**

- 1000-41100 Revenue generated from the sale of textbooks to secondary students.
- 1000-41110 Reports, Gazettes, Customs T-12, annual budgets, news releases and other government publications.
- 1000-41130 Revenue generated from the sale of crown land to British Virgin Islanders.
- 1000-41160 Postal revenue not elsewhere classified.
- 1000-41175 Sale of seafood and other related products.
- 1000-41190 Sales not elsewhere classified eg. maps, etc.

#### Head 1000-42000 - Rental

- 1000-42100 Rental of heavy equipment.
- 1000-42300 Revenue generated from the rental of crown lands throughout the Territory.
- 1000-42400 Rental of property. Includes London Building.
- 1000-42600 Rental not elsewhere classified.

#### **Head 1000-43000 - Royalties**

- 1000-43100 Royalties collected on sale of coins.
- 1000-43110 Government dues for authorized telecommunication system operations.
- 1000-43120 Royalties not elsewhere classified.

# Head 1000-44000 - Investment Income

- 1000-44100 Interest on car loans and personal advances.
- 1000-44110 Interest on certificates of deposits.
- 1000-44120 Interest on checking accounts.

### Head 1000-45000 - Other Government Revenue

1000-45110 Services to statutory corporations.

# STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND STATEMENT OF THE CONTINGENT LIABILITY

# (LOANS TO STATUTORY BOARDS GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS)

# STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT

# GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

		<u>Began</u>	Amount of Loan	Approximate Balance 31 Dec. 2009	Approximate Balance 31 Dec. 2010	Annual Principal Repayment	Approximate Balance 31 Dec. 2011
BVI SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD							
	- Road Improvement and Maintenance						
	Project SSB. Repayable over fifteen						
	(15) years (1995 - 2010) @ 7% per annum.	1995	3,000,000	600,000	400,000	200,000	200,000
	- Beef Island International Airport (Terminal)						
	SSB/GBVI. Repayable over fifteen (15)						
	years at 6.75% per annum.		4,470,000	2,309,500	2,011,500	298,000	1,713,500
	- Road Improvement Infrastructure						
	Development SSB/GBVI						
	Repayable over twelve (12) years at New York						
	prime rate less 50 basis points per annum	2005	7,290,449	6,531,027	5,923,428	607,600	5,315,828
	- New Peebles Hospital SSB/GBVI						
	Repayable over fifteen (15) years at New York						
	Prime rate less 200 basis points during						
	construction (3yrs) thereafter, prime rate						
	less 100 basis points per annum.	2007	35,000,000	35,000,000	32,812,500	2,916,667	29,895,833
	- New Peebles Hospital SSB/GBVI						
	Repayable over ten (10) years at 6%	2009	15,000,000	15,000,000	13,875,000	1,500,000	12,375,000
BANCO POPULAR							
	- New Peebles Hospital Banco Popular/GBVI						
	Repayable over (15) years at (0.75%) above						
	the Prime Rate as it varies.	2009	45,000,000	-	45,000,000	-	45,000,000
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA							
	- Beef Island International Airport (Terminal)						
	Repayable over fifteen (15) years @ 6.85%						
	per annum.	1994	3,250,000	947,760	676,760	271,000	405,760
FIRST CARIBBEAN INTERNATION							
	- Barclays /EIB(Guarantee) 10 years 2002-2012						
	1% per annum on the outstanding balance	1999	4,355,000	1,756,491	776,723	7,768	264,512

- Fort Hill Water Project - Repayable over forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum.	1990	345,000	127,602	114,602	13,000	101,602
- DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013)	1999	610,700	610,700	300,000	100,000	200,000
- East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum.	1993	657,778	387,639	360,639	27,000	333,639
- Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum.	2000	2,544,600	756,765	465,153	306,370	158,783
- Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum.	2001	1,810,400	510,533	311,570	205,843	105,727
<ul> <li>Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum.</li> </ul>	2001	2,400,000	1,722,527	1,647,527	75,000	1,572,527
<u>K</u>						
- Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001- 2030) @ 2% per annum.	1996	3,599,000	1,255,805	1,117,983	41,925	1,076,058
- Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12) years @ 6.68% per annum.	2005	24,897,777	18,771,740	16,453,411	2,073,032	14,380,379
	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum.  - DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013)  - East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum.  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum.  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum.  - Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum.  KK  - Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001- 2030) @ 2% per annum.  - Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum.  1990  - DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013)  - East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum.  1993  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum.  2000  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum.  2001  - Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum.  2001  KK  - Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001- 2030) @ 2% per annum.  1996  - Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum.  1990  345,000  - DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013)  1999  610,700  - East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum.  1993  657,778  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum.  2000  2,544,600  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum.  2001  1,810,400  - Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum.  2001  2,400,000  KK  - Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001- 2030) @ 2% per annum.  1996  3,599,000  - Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum. 1990 345,000 127,602  - DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013) 1999 610,700 610,700  - East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum. 1993 657,778 387,639  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum. 2000 2,544,600 756,765  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum. 2001 1,810,400 510,533  - Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum. 2001 2,400,000 1,722,527  KK  - Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001-2030) @ 2% per annum. 1996 3,599,000 1,255,805  - Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum. 1990 345,000 127,602 114,602  - DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013) 1999 610,700 610,700 300,000  - East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum. 1993 657,778 387,639 360,639  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum. 2000 2,544,600 756,765 465,153  - Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum. 2001 1,810,400 510,533 311,570  - Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum. 2001 2,400,000 1,722,527 1,647,527  KK  - Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001-2030) @ 2% per annum. 1996 3,599,000 1,255,805 1,117,983  - Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)	forty (40) years (1999 - 2030) @ 1.9% Interest per annum. 1990 345,000 127,602 114,602 13,000  DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009 - 2013) 1999 610,700 610,700 300,000 100,000  East End-Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993 - 2033) @ 1% per annum. 1993 657,778 387,639 360,639 27,000  Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 4.94% per annum. 2000 2,544,600 756,765 465,153 306,370  Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ 3.35% per annum. 2001 1,810,400 510,533 311,570 205,843  Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1% per annum. 2001 2,400,000 1,722,527 1,647,527 75,000  K  Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (2001- 2030) @ 2% per annum. 1996 3,599,000 1,255,805 1,117,983 41,925  Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12)

154,230,704

86,288,089

122,246,796

8,643,205

113,099,148

# CONTINGENT LIABILITY SELF FINANCING LOANS GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

		Began	Amount of Loan	Approximate  Balance 31 Dec. 2009	Approximate  Balance  31 Dec. 2010	Annual Principal Repayment	Approximate  Balance 31 Dec. 2011
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BAN	<u>K*</u>		<u></u>	<del></del>	<u></u>		<del></del>
Loan No. 7 SFR-OR-BVI	- DBVI Consolidated Line of Credit IV -						
	Repayable over 15 years (1995 - 2010)	1990	3,000,000	105,175	-	-	-
Loan No. 5/SFR-OR-BVI	- DBVI Mortgage Finance - Repayable over 15 years (1995 - 2010) (a) SFR Portion (\$1,000,000 @ 2% interest per annum. (b) OCR Portion (\$1,000,000) @ 9.3%	1990	2,000,000	233,699	143,271	90,428	52,843
	interest per annum.	1990	2,000,000	255,099	143,271	90,428	32,843
Loan No 14/SFR-BVI	- Student Loan No. 4	1999	600,000	220,615	180,503	40,112	140,391
Loan No 9/SFR-OR-BVI	- Line of Credit No. 5	1997	3,400,000	-	-	-	-
Loan No. 10/SFR-OR-BVI	- Student Loan 5	1998	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	1,500,000
EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK							
Loan No. 14261	- Port Development Loan (EIB) repayable over fifteen (15) years (1995 - 2009) @ 5%	1995	3,000,000	313,090	-	-	-
	<ul> <li>B.V.I. Electricity Expansion Project Repayable over 15years @ 5.5% interest per annum.</li> </ul>		30,008,000	23,506,267	21,505,734	2,000,533	19,505,201
	<ul> <li>Revolving Line of Credit</li> <li>Repayable over 15 years @ prime rate plus</li> <li>one half of one percent.</li> </ul>		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000		2,000,000
	one han of one percent.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			2.125.27	
			45,508,000	27,878,846	25,329,508	2,131,073	23,198,435

<sup>\*</sup> All loans issued in other than US Currency have been adjusted to reflect the US Currency equivalent amount as of 31 December, 1995.

# **RECURRENT BUDGET**

# **EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES**

EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES 2009 - 2011

TT . 1	<del>-</del>	Actual  Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Supplementary Appropriation	Revised Estimate	Estimated Expenditure	Estimate 2011
<u>Head</u> 700	House of Assembly	2009 4,580,023	2010 4,926,600	<u>2010</u>	2010 4,926,600	2010 4,005,347	2011 4,975,600
705	Cabinet Office	506,808	1,015,400	-	1,015,400	411,944	1,088,400
710	Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	1,135,140	1,297,400	-	1,297,400	848,994	1,314,300
715	Complaints Commission	114,319	313,800	-	313,800	203,264	315,700
720	Office of the Registrar of Interests	28,938	74,600	-	74,600	42,770	62,100
725	Human Rights Commission	940.215	109,000	-	109,000	-	106,200
730 100	Audit Governor	849,215 942,147	959,900 916,700	-	959,900 916,700	595,911 576,697	953,800 790,400
110	Deputy Governor	3,381,767	3,651,900	-	3,651,900	2,700,131	3,849,400
115	Department of Human Resources	3,975,456	4,323,100	-	4,323,100	2,610,918	4,226,000
120	Training	2,821,995	2,779,300	-	2,779,300	928,058	2,633,600
130	Department of Disaster Management	855,110	860,800	-	860,800	610,979	832,400
150	Supreme Court	2,256,387	2,377,000	-	2,377,000	1,863,567	2,377,100
155	Civil Registry and Passport Office	569,480	596,400	-	596,400	454,275	657,200
160 165	Magistracy Commercial Court	748,000 355,510	861,600 491,000	-	861,600 491,000	615,262 355,204	897,100 661,800
170	Attorney General's Chambers	1,791,650	2,361,800	-	2,361,800	1,386,788	1,904,600
180	Police	15,593,860	14,913,400	-	14,913,400	12,164,911	15,242,300
185	Law Reform Commission	57,797	539,400	-	539,400	307,647	517,200
200	Premier's Office	5,593,992	4,938,200	-	4,938,200	3,540,769	5,378,400
205	BVI Shipping Registry	1,255,796	1,434,300	-	1,434,300	1,049,776	1,365,300
210	Development Planning	1,034,861	974,800	-	974,800	816,808	950,500
220	Immigration	3,143,231	2,762,700	-	2,762,700	2,430,634	3,031,900
230 240	Information and Public Relations	1,135,416 865,061	1,044,800 863,900	-	1,044,800 863,900	832,514 576,932	908,600 797,900
250	Town and Country Planning Trade and Consumer Affairs	692,954	676,500	-	676,500	515,558	667,300
260	Ministry of Finance	3,277,335	3,773,500	- -	3,773,500	2,805,769	3,767,500
265	BVI International Finance Centre	3,088,739	2,788,400	-	2,788,400	2,047,041	2,922,600
270	Customs	4,839,596	4,973,600	-	4,973,600	4,021,304	5,039,500
290	Inland Revenue	1,409,480	1,609,100	-	1,609,100	1,103,772	2,120,500
300	Post Office	1,954,933	2,256,200	-	2,256,200	1,649,237	2,289,200
310	Treasury	1,368,848	1,781,500	-	1,781,500	1,299,321	1,681,900
320	Department of Information Technology	3,253,733	3,341,500	-	3,341,500	2,551,169	3,245,900
330	Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour	1,544,677	1,484,700	-	1,484,700	1,110,674	1,630,900
340 345	Agriculture BVI Fishing Complex	2,933,571 2,120,977	2,974,800	-	2,974,800	2,421,322 1,479,628	3,019,800 1,793,900
350	Conservation and Fisheries Department	1,938,028	1,744,200 2,157,400	-	1,744,200 2,157,400	1,479,028	2,126,700
360	Labour	1,064,301	1,145,800	-	1,145,800	830,222	981,000
370	Land Registry	340,531	369,600	-	369,600	282,972	414,800
380	Survey	873,619	968,000	-	968,000	780,908	1,103,000
390	Ministry of Education and Culture	9,457,979	9,282,100	-	9,282,100	6,232,389	8,846,400
395	Youth Affairs and Sports	1,499,706	1,454,800	-	1,454,800	854,891	1,372,100
400	Education (Administration)	4,302,220	4,566,700	-	4,566,700	3,319,136	4,461,800
410	Education (Primary and Pre-Primary)	8,910,797	9,219,800	-	9,219,800	7,455,290	9,723,800
415 420	Department of Culture Education (Other Secondary Schools)	1,848,255 3,225,186	1,079,500 3,514,400	-	1,079,500 3,514,400	933,797 2,576,587	1,094,300 3,415,400
425	Education (Chief Secondary Schools)  Education (Elmore Stoutt High School)	8,745,046	8,930,700	- -	8,930,700	7,180,710	9,088,400
430	Library Services	1,334,855	1,475,000	-	1,475,000	1,134,655	1,436,400
435	Prison	3,168,699	3,068,900	-	3,068,900	2,582,016	3,239,400
440	Ministry of Health and Social Development	4,201,737	4,828,200	-	4,828,200	3,284,901	5,037,900
450	Adina Donovan Home	1,093,457	1,157,600	-	1,157,600	896,993	1,143,100
480	Solid Waste	3,951,440	4,590,600	-	4,590,600	3,587,674	4,649,900
500	Social Development Department	4,568,892	5,246,200	-	5,246,200	3,444,763	5,031,900
510	Ministry of Communications and Works	5,018,136	4,532,000	-	4,532,000	2,750,364	4,442,300
520 530	Facilities Management Unit Civil Aviation	2,173,738 111,208	2,325,500 116,000	-	2,325,500 116,000	1,911,455 95,480	2,741,100 123,900
540	Fire Services	2,475,424	2,569,200	- -	2,569,200	1,953,801	2,619,600
550	Water and Sewerage	17,747,101	13,793,000	-	13,793,000	15,982,702	13,173,600
560	Department of Motor Vehicles	891,608	944,500	-	944,500	641,829	797,100
570	Public Works	8,589,308	8,727,800	-	8,727,800	6,493,291	8,566,700
580	Telephone Services Management Unit	730,193	944,500	-	944,500	546,002	973,600
600	Contribution to Statutory Board (PO)	24,327,746	20,844,900	-	20,844,900	13,323,450	26,130,600
610	Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR&L)	450,000	427,500	-	427,500	337,500	406,100
620	Contribution to Statutory Board (MC&W)	3,574,084	3,425,000	-	3,425,000	1,319,600	3,158,700
640	Contribution to Statutory Board (MH&SD)	16,800,000	17,100,000	-	17,100,000	11,654,721	17,100,000
650 660	Contribution to Statutory Board (ME&C) Contribution to Statutory Board (DG)	502,976 736,000	579,100 700,000	-	579,100 700,000	434,295 552,000	750,000 1,000,000
800	Pensions and Gratuities	12,038,504	10,666,000	-	10,666,000	10,496,886	11,166,000
810	Public Debt	7,522,400	15,187,800	-	15,187,800	8,839,418	17,200,400
880	Miscellaneous	681,598	1,941,200	-	1,941,200	1,216,052	2,275,000
	Subtotal	244,971,574	250,671,100	-	250,671,100	186,466,392	259,807,800
890	Funds Contribution (Consolidated Fund)	22,647,900	32,503,100	-	32,503,100	16,438,333	28,076,200
	,	267,619,474	283,174,200	_	283,174,200	202,904,725	287,884,000
		201,017,717	200,17 7,200		200,171,200	202,70 F,723	207,00 1,000

# EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES 2011

<u>Head</u>		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	<u>Special</u> Expenditure	<u>Total</u> <u>Estimate</u>
700	House of Assembly	509,900	4,365,700	100,000	4,975,600
705	Cabinet Office	525,800	212,600	350,000	1,088,400
710 715	Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions Complaints Commission	738,800 200,000	575,500 115,700	-	1,314,300 315,700
720	Office of the Registrar of Interests	44,000	18,100	_	62,100
725	Human Rights Commission	49,000	57,200	-	106,200
730	Audit	683,700	270,100	-	953,800
100	Governor	463,900	326,500	-	790,400
110	Deputy Governor	1,481,300	2,318,100	50,000	3,849,400
115	Department of Human Resources	1,711,800	2,514,200	-	4,226,000
120 130	Training Department of Disaster Management	317,800 511,100	2,315,800 321,300	-	2,633,600
150	Supreme Court	1,171,300	1,205,800	-	832,400 2,377,100
155	Civil Registry and Passport Office	425,100	232,100	-	657,200
160	Magistracy	658,700	238,400	-	897,100
165	Commercial Court	291,900	369,900	-	661,800
170	Attorney General's Chambers	1,248,300	656,300	-	1,904,600
180	Police	11,373,000	3,869,300	-	15,242,300
185	Law Reform Commission	349,700	167,500	-	517,200
200 205	Premier's Office	1,590,700 1,005,000	3,787,700	-	5,378,400
210	BVI Shipping Registry Development Planning	821,100	360,300 129,400	-	1,365,300 950,500
220	Immigration	2,026,800	1,005,100	_	3,031,900
230	Information and Public Relations	668,600	240,000	-	908,600
240	Town and Country Planning	643,500	154,400	-	797,900
250	Trade and Consumer Affairs	387,100	280,200	-	667,300
260	Ministry of Finance	1,764,000	2,003,500	-	3,767,500
265	BVI International Finance Centre	414,100	2,408,500	100,000	2,922,600
270 290	Customs Inland Revenue	3,223,300	1,816,200	-	5,039,500
300	Post Office	1,292,800 1,239,600	827,700 1,049,600	-	2,120,500 2,289,200
310	Treasury	1,092,400	589,500	-	1,681,900
320	Department of Information Technology	1,435,900	1,810,000	-	3,245,900
330	Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour	1,040,200	590,700	-	1,630,900
340	Agriculture	1,212,400	1,807,400	-	3,019,800
345	BVI Fishing Complex	289,200	1,504,700	-	1,793,900
350	Conservation and Fisheries Department	922,100	1,204,600	-	2,126,700
360	Labour	703,700	277,300	-	981,000
370 380	Land Registry Survey	358,500 540,100	56,300 462,900	100,000	414,800 1,103,000
390	Ministry of Education and Culture	1,200,400	7,646,000	100,000	8,846,400
395	Youth Affairs and Sports	413,600	958,500	_	1,372,100
400	Education (Administration)	1,425,900	3,035,900	-	4,461,800
410	Education (Primary and Pre-Primary)	7,397,000	2,326,800	-	9,723,800
415	Department of Culture	241,800	852,500	-	1,094,300
420	Education (Other Secondary Schools)	2,398,100	1,017,300	-	3,415,400
425	Education (Elmore Stoutt High School) Library Services	6,585,300	2,503,100	-	9,088,400
430 435	Prison	584,400 1,898,800	852,000 1,340,600	-	1,436,400 3,239,400
440	Ministry of Health and Social Development	2,586,900	2,451,000	- -	5,037,900
450	Adina Donovan Home	489,800	653,300	-	1,143,100
480	Solid Waste	692,200	3,957,700	-	4,649,900
500	Social Development Department	1,416,700	3,615,200	-	5,031,900
510	Ministry of Communications and Works	1,366,000	3,076,300	-	4,442,300
520	Facilities Management Unit	588,800	2,152,300	-	2,741,100
530	Civil Aviation	110,600	13,300	-	123,900
540 550	Fire Services Water and Sewerage	1,861,800 2,213,800	757,800 10,959,800	-	2,619,600 13,173,600
560	Department of Motor Vehicles	472,500	324,600	-	797,100
570	Public Works	3,122,500	5,444,200	_	8,566,700
580	Telephone Services Management Unit	523,700	449,900	-	973,600
600	Contribution to Statutory Board (PO)	-	26,130,600	-	26,130,600
610	Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR&L)	-	406,100	-	406,100
620	Contribution to Statutory Board (MC&W)	-	3,158,700	-	3,158,700
640	Contribution to Statutory Board (MH&SD)	-	17,100,000	-	17,100,000
650	Contribution to Statutory Board (ME&C)	-	750,000	-	750,000
660 800	Contribution to Statutory Board (DG) Pensions and Gratuities	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
810	Public Debt	-	11,166,000 17,200,400	-	11,166,000 17,200,400
880	Miscellaneous	-	2,275,000	-	2,275,000
	Subtotal	83,016,800	176,091,000	700,000	259,807,800
890	Funds Contribution		28,076,200	700,000	28,076,200
		92 N16 9NN		700,000	
	=	83,016,800	204,167,200	/00,000	287,884,000

# CONSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Sub Head No.	Details o	of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Persona	l Emolum	nents						
60100	Establis 2010	<u>hment</u> 2011							
60200	1	1	Clerk, House of Assembly	41,853	65,316	-	65,316	47,042	65,316
60300	14	14	Staff	282,495	396,184	-	396,184	250,787	424,584
60400			Allowances	15,431	20,000	-	20,000	16,943	20,000
	15	15	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	339,779	481,500	-	481,500	314,772	509,900

# HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: Clerk, House of Assembly

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	00 Authorized Staff		<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
	1	Deputy Clerk	1	Assistant Information Officer
	1	Administrative Officer	1	Personal Assistant
	1	Hansard Editor	1	Secretary I/II
	1	Public Relations Officer	2	Accounts Officer I/II
	1	Senior Executive Officer	1	Clerical Trainee
	1	Sergeant at Arms/Protection Officer	1	Clerical Officer/Messenger
	1	Library Assistant II		

60400 Clerk's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$16,760.

HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	49,023	53,000	_	53,000	40,898	50,000
60515	Allowances	· -	500	_	500	221	500
60520	Salaries to Members of Council	705,392	696,400	_	696,400	584,493	696,400
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	23,996	25,000	_	25,000	20,450	25,000
60620	Health Insurance	12,667	18,000	_	18,000	12,327	18,000
60630	Payroll Tax	9,014	15,000	_	15,000	2,800	27,300
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	26,157	28,500	_	28,500	13,592	28,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	10,386	15,400	_	15,400	5,546	14,600
61120	Books and Subscriptions	1,422	4,700	_	4,700	2,365	4,500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	110,578	105,400	_	105,400	83,000	100,100
61220	Electricity	37,634	29,100	_	29,100	20,258	27,600
61230	Water	4,572	9,500	_	9,500	4,003	9,000
61240	Postage	285	1,700	-	1,700	125	1,600
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61310	Replacement of Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	60,000
61320	Equipment (Major)	28,995	15,000	-	15,000	-	14,200
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	7,100	-	7,100	-	6,700
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	6,616	8,200	-	8,200	-	7,800
61420	Alterations and Maintenance	119,000	23,700	-	23,700	3,660	22,500
61430	Grounds and Gardens	9,750	8,500	-	8,500	23,036	18,000
	Rental Expenses						
61510	Office Rent	175,709	175,800	-	175,800	161,066	175,800
	Travel Expenses						
61610	Overseas Travel	142,424	152,000	-	152,000	137,411	152,000
61620	Local Travel	195,597	182,600	-	182,600	155,160	173,500
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62200	Specialist Expenses	934	40,000	-	40,000	4,000	38,000
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	22,288	28,500	-	28,500	24,195	26,000
62410	Assistance Grants	2,052,313	2,050,000	-	2,050,000	1,791,611	2,050,000
62420	Home Care - Legislators	59,400	100,000	-	100,000	56,600	95,000
62500	Entertainment	328,320	312,500	-	312,500	306,817	350,000
62560	BVI/USVI Conference	24,000	19,000	-	19,000	160	18,000
62570	Broadcasts	83,772	70,000	-	70,000	118,311	155,100
	Total Other Charges	4,240,244	4,195,100	-	4,195,100	3,572,105	4,365,700
	Special Expenditure						
65400	Office Improvement and Relocation		250,000	-	250,000	118,470	100,000
	Total Special Expenditure		250,000	-	250,000	118,470	100,000
	Total Head 700	4,580,023	4,926,600	-	4,926,600	4,005,347	4,975,600

#### HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: The Clerk, House of Assembly

#### **NOTES**

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

	Au	tho	rize	d S	taff
--	----	-----	------	-----	------

No. Post

2 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60520 Salaries for the Speaker and Elected Members (other than Ministers) of the House of Assembly.

Speaker	\$45,000
Leader of the Opposition	\$45,000
Deputy Speaker	\$40,000
Other Members (6) at \$36,000	\$216,000
Members' Office Allowance (13) at \$4,800	\$62,400
Members' Housing Allowance (12) at \$24,000	\$288,000
Article 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

Minister's salaries under relevant Expenditure Heads.

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- $61210 \quad Telephone \ charges, and \ telephone \ allowances \ to \ Speaker, \ Elected \ Members \ and \ the \ Clerk.$ 
  - Speaker and Elected Members at \$324 each per month. Clerk at \$70.20 per month.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61310 Replacement of the Speaker's vehicle.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including alarm, intercom and visual equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
- 61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities at House of Assembly Chambers. Includes cost and maintenance of fire detection sensors and installation and maintenance of an access control system for the House of Assembly Chambers.
- 61430 Covers cost of the upkeep of grounds at House of Assembly Chambers.
- 61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
- 61610 Covers cost of Council Members attending Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Meetings and other related travel cost.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Includes:-

Speaker	\$12,000
Elected Members (13) at \$12,000	\$156,000
Clerk	\$1,944

- 62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise Honourable Members.
- 62400 Includes Annual Contributions to:

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association	\$25,000
Association of Clerks-at-the-table in the United Kingdom	\$150
Commonwealth Hansard Editor's Association	\$350
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Regional Secretariat	\$500

- 62410 To cover the submissions by elected members for the development of Minor District/Territorial Projects, and such assistance grants to institutions and individuals (other than immediate family members) as are governed under guidelines made by the House of Assembly. Representatives at \$150,000 each and four (4) Territorial Representatives at \$175,000 each.
- 62420 Covers cost of home care services for legislators.
- 62500 Speaker's entertainment allowance \$18,144; and entertainment allowance to all elected members (13) at \$18,144 each annually \$235,872; Attorney General \$12,960; and refreshments. Includes \$10,000 for meetings requested by members.
- 62560 BVI/USVI Friendship Day Expenses.
- 62570 Covers cost of radio and live television broadcasts of the House of Assembly Meetings and other related costs.
- 65400 Covers general improvements to House of Assembly offices and chambers.

**HEAD 705 - CABINET OFFICE** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expendit	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolume	<u>nts</u>						
60100	Establishment 2010 2011							
60200	1 1	Cabinet Secretary	99,814	107,532		107,532	83,178	107,071
60300	11 11	Staff	260,294	404,368	_	404,368	250,730	403,729
60400	11 11	Allowances	8,424	15,000	_	15,000	10,178	15,000
	12 12	Total Personal Emoluments	368,532	526,900	_	526,900	344,086	525,800
	Other Charges			,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	Other Personal En	noluments						
60510	Wages	<u> </u>	-	8,700	-	8,700	-	8,700
60515	Allowances		-	2,400	-	2,400	-	2,400
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		8,668	11,700	-	11,700	8,217	13,600
60620	Health Insurance		5,941	8,700	-	8,700	5,169	10,400
60630	Payroll Tax		7,089	10,000	-	10,000	5,976	13,800
	Operating Expense							
61100	General Office Expe		7,713	16,000	-	16,000	2,732	15,700
61110	Printing and Station	•	6,939	8,000	-	8,000	800	37,600
61120	Books and Subscrip	tions	295	2,500	-	2,500	-	2,400
<1210	<u>Utilities</u>		5 454	15,000		15,000	5 005	1.7.000
61210	Telephone/Telexes/I	raxes	5,454	15,000	-	15,000	5,885	15,000
61220 61230	Electricity		1,935	5,000	-	5,000	1,089	4,800
61240	Water Postage		1,933	1,000 1,000	-	1,000 1,000	1,089	1,200 1,000
01240	Fixed and Moveable	le Assets	-	1,000	-	1,000	=	1,000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	ic Assets	2,442	3,500	_	3,500	2,920	5,300
61400	Repairs and Mainter	nance	3,149	8,000	_	8,000	6,810	7,600
61410	Maintenance and Hi		12,099	2,000	_	2,000	5,670	1,900
01.10	Travel Expenses		12,000	2,000		2,000	5,070	1,500
61610	Overseas Travel		602	10,000	-	10,000	2,475	9,500
61620	Local Travel		4,752	10,000	-	10,000	5,184	9,500
	Departmental Exp	enses Specified						
62100	Recruitment Cost		-	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
62500	Entertainment		20,196	30,000	-	30,000	9,659	28,500
62620	Computerization Ex	penses		20,000	-	20,000	3,603	19,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	87,274	178,500	-	178,500	66,189	212,600
	Special Expenditur	re						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle		16,015	_	_	_	_	_
65400	Office Improvement		34,987	310,000		310,000	1,669	350,000
		Total Special Expenditure	51,002	310,000	-	310,000	1,669	350,000
		Total Head 705	506,808	1,015,400	-	1,015,400	411,944	1,088,400

#### **HEAD 705 - CABINET OFFICE**

Accounting Officer: Cabinet Secretary

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	Post		*Gazette Unit
1	Deputy Cabinet Secretary	1	Communications Officer I/II
1	Assistant Cabinet Secretary	1	Senior Executive Officer
1	Assistant Secretary	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
3	Senior Administrative Officer		

- 60400 Cabinet Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Cabinet Secretary \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,576.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.

Clerical Trainee/Messenger

- 61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery and printing of the Gazette.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61610 Overseas travel for the Cabinet Secretary and other designated officers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
- 62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
- 62620 Cover cost of digitizing Cabinet Records.
- 65400 To cover cost of retrofitting new office.

HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

Head No.	<b>Details</b>	of Expendi	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Persona	al Emolume	ents .						
60100	Establis	shment							
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2011</u>							
60200	1	1	Director of Public Prosecutions	103,341	102,233	-	102,233	39,976	102,233
60300	14	14	Staff	556,087	564,067	-	564,067	500,618	606,567
60400			Allowances	54,087	30,000	-	30,000	45,238	30,000
	15	15	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	713,515	696,300		696,300	585,832	738,800
	Other C	Charges							
	Benefits	<u>s</u>							
60610	Social S	ecurity		14,897	16,700	-	16,700	12,909	16,800
60620	Health I	nsurance		10,739	12,000	-	12,000	8,916	12,000
60630	Payroll 7	Гах		2,390	8,100	-	8,100	881	8,100
	<u>Operati</u>	ing Expens	<u>es</u>						
61100	General	Office Exp	enses	27,037	9,100	-	9,100	1,291	8,600
61110	Printing	and Station	nery	3,495	10,000	-	10,000	4,581	9,500
61120	Books a	nd Subscrip	otions	46,011	35,000	-	35,000	20,197	33,300
	<u>Utilities</u>	<u>i</u>							
61210		ne/Telexes/	Faxes	11,296	17,000	-	17,000	7,339	16,200
61220	Electrici	ity		-	18,000	-	18,000	435	17,100
61230	Water			19	5,000	-	5,000	244	4,700
61240	Postage			707	2,000	-	2,000	376	1,900
		nd Moveab	<u> </u>						
61325		ent (Minor)		2,302	1,000	-	1,000	-	900
61400		and Mainte		535	5,000	-	5,000	1,539	4,700
61410		ance and H		3,164	4,000	-	4,000	3,238	3,800
61420		ons and Ma		-	28,000	-	28,000	17,500	26,600
61430		ance Contra	acts	-	55,000	-	55,000	41,400	55,000
61610	Oversea	Expenses		78,548	71,600		71,600	30,306	68,000
61620	Local Tr			78,348 21,786	16,000	-	16,000	14,483	15,200
01020			enses Specified	21,780	16,000	-	16,000	14,483	13,200
62300		es Expenses		98,327	66,300		66,300	24,469	62,900
62400			erseas Organizations	307	300	-	300	307	300
62415	Security		erseas Organizations	1,200	60,000	-	60,000	4,996	57,000
62500	Entertain			5,864	1,000	_	1,000	4,990	900
62620	Legal Ex			93,001	160,000	-	160,000	67,355	152,000
			Total Other Charges	421,625	601,100	-	601,100	263,162	575,500
			Total Head 710	1,135,140	1,297,400	-	1,297,400	848,994	1,314,300

#### HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Prosecutions

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

### 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	Post
1	Principal Crown Counsel

- 3 Senior Crown Counsel4 Crown Counsel
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Executive Officer
- 1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- Clerical Trainee/Messenger
- 60400 Includes Director of Public Prosecutions Entertainment Allowance \$5,500; Housing Allowance \$14,300. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,200.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Electricity consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
- 61420 Covers cost of alterations to bathroom facilities.
- 61430 Covers cost of cleaning services for the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions.
- 61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Director of Public Prosecutions and other designated officers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62300 To cover expenses associated with witnesses.
- 62400 Contribution to the Association of Public Prosecutors.
- 62415 Maintenance of Security System for Director of Public Prosecutions' residence and office.
- 62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
- 62620 To cover expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the government in criminal cases. Provision includes the cost of legal assistance from time to time.

**HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<u>Establishment</u>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 1 Complaints Commissioner	49,000	84,000	-	84,000	70,000	84,000
60300	2 2 Staff	45,936	108,300	-	108,300	83,436	110,000
60400	Allowances		-	-	-	3,806	6,000
	3 3 Total Personal Emoluments	94,936	192,300		192,300	157,242	200,000
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	-	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
60515	Allowances	-	300	-	300	-	300
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	1,102	5,000	-	5,000	2,447	5,000
60620	Health Insurance	1,048	3,000	-	3,000	2,602	3,000
60630	Payroll Tax	474	5,000	-	5,000	948	5,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	3,821	6,000	-	6,000	1,129	6,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	1,017	3,000	-	3,000	159	3,500
61120	Books and Subscriptions	76	1,000	-	1,000	232	1,000
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	1,295	5,000	-	5,000	1,769	5,000
61220	Electricity	568	3,000	-	3,000	969	4,000
61230	Water	429	1,000	-	1,000	668	1,500
61240	Postage	135	700	-	700	11	700
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major)	-	-	-	-	-	6,100
61325	Equipment (Minor)	205	2,000	-	2,000	119	2,400
61410	Maintenance and Hire	1,072	1,000	-	1,000	2,076	1,300
	Rental Expenses						
61510		-	19,300	-	19,300	16,637	19,300
	<u>Travel Expenses</u>						
61610	Overseas Travel	5,771	4,000	-	4,000	2,553	6,500
61620	Local Travel  Departmental Expenses	2,370	3,100	-	3,100	3,757	5,000
62200		_	10,700	_	10,700	550	10,700
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	_	1,200	_	1,200	729	1,400
62415	Security Security	_	6,600	_	6,600	6,520	1,800
62500	Entertainment	262	600	_	600	0,520	1,200
62600	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	-	10,000	_	10,000	2,147	12,000
62620	Computerization Expenses	_	18,000	_	18,000	2,1 . /	2,500
62910	Training Expenses	-	7,000	_	7,000	_	5,000
						45.000	
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	19,383	121,500	-	121,500	46,022	115,700
	Total Head 715	114,319	313,800	-	313,800	203,264	315,700

#### **HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION**

Accounting Officer: Complaints Commissioner

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Pos

1 Assistant Complaints Commissioner

1 Senior Administrative Assistant

60400 Complaints Commissioner's Car Allowance \$2,592, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$3,408.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

1 Office Cleaner

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Electricity consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61320 Purchase of a photocopying machine.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Commission.
- 62400 Contributions to Caribbean Ombudsman Association and British and Irish Ombudsman Association.
- 62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system including smoke and fire system.
- 62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
- 62600 Covers cost of promotion of the Commission including establishment of a website.
- 62620 Computerized system for tracking complaints.
- 62910 To facilitate training of staff.

HEAD 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<u>Establishment</u>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 1 Registrar of Interests	24,375	39,000	-	39,000	32,500	39,000
60400	Allowances	300	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
	1 1 Total Personal Emoluments	24,675	44,000	-	44,000	32,500	44,000
	Other Charges						
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	105	200	-	200	147	200
60620	Health Insurance	542	1,000	-	1,000	723	1,000
60630	Payroll Tax	-	2,500	-	2,500	-	2,500
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	329	2,800	-	2,800	144	2,700
61110	Printing and Stationery	43	1,500	-	1,500	80	1,400
61120	Books and Subscriptions	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	*	1,530	2,000	-	2,000	1,593	1,000
61220	Electricity	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	900
61230	Water	94	1,000	-	1,000	40	900
61240	E	-	500	-	500	-	500
£1225	Fixed and Moveable Assets		2 000		2 000		1 000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,900
61410		-	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,900
(1/20	Travel Expenses Local Travel	1.620	2.600		2.600	2.160	2 (00
61620	Departmental Expenses Specified	1,620	2,600	-	2,600	2,160	2,600
62500	Entertainment		1,000	-	1,000	-	100
	Total Other Charges	4,263	20,600	-	20,600	4,887	18,100
65400	Special Expenditure Office Improvement and Relocation	-	10,000	-	10,000	5,383	_
	Total Special Expenditure		10,000	_	10,000	5,383	
	i otai Speciai Expenditure		10,000	<u>-</u>	10,000	3,383	<u> </u>
	Total Head 720	28,938	74,600	-	74,600	42,770	62,100

# $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HEAD}}$ 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

Accounting Officer: Registrar of Interests

62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.

# **NOTES**

60400	Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.
60610	Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620	Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630	Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110	Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120	Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210	Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220	Electricity consumption costs.
61240	Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325	Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410	Maintenance of office equipment.
61620	Local travel and travel allowances.

**HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ
	<del></del>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 Head	-	45,000	-	45,000	-	45,000
60400	Allowances	-	4,000	-	4,000	-	4,000
	1 1 Total Personal Emoluments		49,000	-	49,000	-	49,000
	Other Charges						
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	_	3,000	_	3,000	_	3,000
60620	Health Insurance	_	2,000	_	2,000	_	2,000
60630	Payroll Tax	_	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
	Operating Expenses		,		,		•
61100	General Office Expenses	-	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
61110	Printing and Stationery	-	5,000	_	5,000	-	4,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,900
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	-	7,000	-	7,000	-	6,700
61220	Electricity	-	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
61230	Water	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,900
61240	Postage	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	900
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
61340	Furniture and Fittings	-	9,000	-	9,000	-	8,500
61410	Maintenance and Hire	=	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	-	4,000	-	4,000	-	3,800
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>		60,000	-	60,000		57,200
	Total Head 725		109,000	-	109,000	-	106,200

# **HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION**

Accounting Officer: Head, Human Rights Commission

# **NOTES**

60400	Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.
60610	Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
	Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630	Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110	Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120	Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210	Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220	Electricity consumption costs.
61240	Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325	Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410	Maintenance of office equipment.
61620	Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 730 - AUDIT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<u>Establishment</u> 2010 2011						
60200	1 1 Auditor General	96,480	100,744	_	100,744	24,120	100,744
60300	17 17 Staff	489,911	574,656	_	574,656	425,036	574,656
60400	Allowances	7,110	8,300	-	8,300	2,486	8,300
	18 18 Total Personal Emolun	nents 593,501	683,700	_	683,700	451,642	683,700
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	7,284	7,100	-	7,100	1,706	7,100
60515	Allowances	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Benefits</u>						
60610	Social Security	16,834	17,100	-	17,100	13,250	17,100
60620	Health Insurance	11,300	13,700	-	13,700	8,531	13,700
60630	Payroll Tax	4,432	8,000	-	8,000	1,674	8,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	4,424	4,000	-	4,000	2,580	3,800
61110	Printing and Stationery	6,513	7,000	=	7,000	3,058	6,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	40	300	-	300	-	300
(1210	<u>Utilities</u>	5.704	7,000		7,000	2.096	6,600
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes Electricity	5,704	7,000 18,000	-	7,000	3,086	6,600
61220	Water	7,975 1,323		-	18,000	12,791 600	17,100
61230 61240	Postage	1,323	4,000 400	-	4,000 400	7	3,800 400
01240	Fixed and Moveable Assets	-	400	-	400	,	400
61325	Equipment (Minor)	161	2,000	_	2,000	1,074	1,900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	1,320	3,000	_	3,000	615	2,800
61410	Maintenance and Hire	300	5,000	_	5,000	1,435	4,700
	Rental Expenses		-,		-,	-,	.,
61510	<del>-</del>	111,410	109,500	-	109,500	81,960	109,500
	Travel Expenses						
61610	Overseas Travel	19,198	45,000	-	45,000	2,310	42,700
61620	Local Travel	13,640	14,000	-	14,000	8,992	13,300
	<b>Departmental Expenses Specified</b>						
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	600	600	-	600	600	600
62910	Training Expenses		10,000	-	10,000	<u> </u>	9,500
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	212,458	276,200	-	276,200	144,269	270,100
	G '15 14						
CE 400	Special Expenditure	40.055					
65400	Office Improvement and Relocation	43,256	-	-	-	-	
	Total Special Expendit	ure 43,256	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Head 730	849,215	959,900	-	959,900	595,911	953,800

#### HEAD 730 -AUDIT

Accounting Officer: Auditor General

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	Post
110.	1 031

- 1 Deputy Auditor General
- 2 Audit Manager
- 4 Senior Auditor
- 4 Auditor
- 4 Assistant Auditor
- 1 Executive Officer
- 1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Auditor General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,060.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

# **Authorized Staff**

#### No. Post

Office Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62400 Associate Membership in the Caribbean Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions.
- 62910 Covers training cost for Audit staff.



HEAD 100 - GOVERNOR

Personal Emoluments   Personal Emolument	Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
101		Personal Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
	60100	Establishment							
1		2010 2011							
	60110	1 1	Governor	-	7,500	-	7,500	-	7,500
Allowances	60200	1 1	Private Secretary	57,401	62,150	-	62,150	48,823	63,733
13	60300	11 11	Staff	322,282	339,350	-	339,350	235,751	330,867
Other Charges	60400		Allowances	49,294	50,000	-	50,000	34,570	61,800
Other Personal Emoluments		13 13	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	428,977	459,000		459,000	319,144	463,900
		Other Charges							
60515 Renefits         Allowances Renefits         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         5,300         15,000         12,273         15,000         6060         5,300         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         12,273         15,000         10,000         8,929         11,000         6063         9,700         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         8,929         11,000         4,875         10,500         12,000         2,000         1,000         1,88         7,100         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000 <td></td> <td>Other Personal E</td> <td>moluments</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		Other Personal E	moluments						
Benefits	60510			45,028	46,100	-	46,100	42,541	47,200
15,000   15,000   12,273   15,000   15,000   12,273   15,000   160620	60515	Allowances		-	5,300	-	5,300	-	5,300
60620 Mealth Insurance         12,447 (10,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (11,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (10,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (10,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (10,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (10,00)         11,000 (10,00)         8,929 (10,00)         10,500 (10,50)         4,875 (10,50)         10,500		<b>Benefits</b>							
6063b         Payroll Tax         8,959         10,500         -         10,500         4,875         10,500           Operating Expenses         5         7,500         -         7,500         1,088         7,100           61100         General Office Expenses         5,704         7,500         -         7,500         1,813         3,500           61110         Printing and Stationery         2,610         3,700         -         3,700         1,813         3,500           1210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         22,224         30,000         -         30,000         17,033         28,500           61220         Electricity         47,790         60,000         -         60,000         41,807         57,000           61220         Vater         5,393         7,600         -         7,600         3,855         7,200           61240         Postage         185         400         -         400         1         400           Fixed and Moveable Assets         1         400         -         3,000         -         2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         -         4,000         4,866         9,500	60610	Social Security		15,797	15,000	-	15,000	12,273	15,000
Note	60620	Health Insurance		12,447	11,000	-	11,000	8,929	11,000
Commission of Income   Commission of Inquiry   Commission o	60630	Payroll Tax		8,959	10,500	-	10,500	4,875	10,500
61110 Printing and Stationery Utilities         2,610 Variables         3,700 Variables         1,813 Variables         3,500 Variables         1,000 Variables <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
Commission of Informs   Commission of Inquiry   Comm	61100	General Office Exp	penses	5,704	7,500	-	7,500	1,088	7,100
61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         22,224         30,000         - 30,000         17,033         28,500           61220         Electricity         47,790         60,000         - 60,000         41,807         57,000           61230         Water         5,393         7,600         - 7,600         3,855         7,200           61240         Postage         185         400         - 400         1         400           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         1,703         3,000         - 3,000         - 2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         - 10,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         - 4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         - 55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         - 2,500         1,126         2,400           Travel Expenses           61610         Oversea Travel         - 2,000         - 3,000         2,006         2,800      <	61110	Printing and Station	nery	2,610	3,700	-	3,700	1,813	3,500
61220         Electricity         47,790         60,000         -         60,000         41,807         57,000           61230         Water         5,393         7,600         -         7,600         3,855         7,200           61240         Postage         185         400         -         400         1         400           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         1,703         3,000         -         3,000         -         2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         -         10,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         -         4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         -         55,000         25,521         52,200           61420         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         -         2,500         1,126         2,400           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         2,014         3,000         -         2,000         2,000         2,800           <									
61230         Water         5,393         7,600         -         7,600         3,855         7,200           61240         Postage         185         400         -         400         1         400           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         1,703         3,000         -         3,000         -         2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         -         1,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         -         4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         -         55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         -         2,500         1,126         2,400           61400         Overseas Travel         2,014         3,000         -         2,000         -         1,900           61620         Local Travel         2,014         3,000         -         3,000         2,006         2,800           62500         Entertainment         18,378		•	/Faxes			-			
61240         Postage         185         400         - 400         1         400           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         1,703         3,000         - 3,000         - 2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         - 10,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         - 4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         - 55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         - 2,500         1,126         2,400           61430         Overseas Travel         - 2,000         - 2,000         - 1,900         - 1,900           61610         Overseas Travel         - 2,000         - 3,000         2,006         2,800           Departmental Expenses Specified           6210         Uniforms         634         1,500         - 1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         - 20,000         19,530         19,000           <		•				-			
Fixed and Moveable Assets   Equipment (Minor)   1,703   3,000   - 3,000   - 2,800		Water				-			
61325         Equipment (Minor)         1,703         3,000         -         3,000         -         2,800           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         -         10,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         -         4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         -         55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         -         2,500         1,126         2,400           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         -         2,000         -         2,000         -         1,900           61620         Local Travel         2,014         3,000         -         3,000         2,006         2,800           Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Uniforms         634         1,500         -         1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         -         20,000         19,530         19,000	61240	· ·		185	400	-	400	1	400
61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,858         10,000         - 10,000         4,866         9,500           61410         Maintenance and Hire         1,932         4,000         - 4,000         (1,894)         3,800           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         - 55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         - 2,500         1,126         2,400           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         - 2,000         - 2,000         - 1,900           61620         Local Travel         2,014         3,000         - 3,000         2,006         2,800           Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Uniforms         634         1,500         - 1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         - 20,000         19,530         19,000           62510         Old Government House         38,083         40,000         - 40,000         27,809         38,000           62630         Commission of Inquiry         238,373         119,600         - 457,700         257,553									
61410       Maintenance and Hire       1,932       4,000       - 4,000       (1,894)       3,800         61420       Alterations and Maintenance       39,217       55,000       - 55,000       25,521       52,200         61430       Grounds and Gardens       1,841       2,500       - 2,500       1,126       2,400         Travel Expenses         61610       Overseas Travel       - 2,000       - 2,000       - 1,900         61620       Local Travel       2,014       3,000       - 3,000       2,006       2,800         Departmental Expenses Specified         62100       Uniforms       634       1,500       - 1,500       700       1,400         62500       Entertainment       18,378       20,000       - 20,000       19,530       19,000         62510       Old Government House       38,083       40,000       - 40,000       27,809       38,000         62630       Commission of Inquiry       238,373       119,600       - 457,700       257,553       326,500						-		-	
61420         Alterations and Maintenance         39,217         55,000         - 55,000         25,521         52,200           61430         Grounds and Gardens         1,841         2,500         - 2,500         1,126         2,400           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         - 2,000         - 2,000         - 1,900           61620         Local Travel         2,014         3,000         - 3,000         2,006         2,800           Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Uniforms         634         1,500         - 1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         - 20,000         19,530         19,000           62510         Old Government House         38,083         40,000         - 40,000         27,809         38,000           62630         Commission of Inquiry         238,373         119,600         - 119,600         43,674         -		•							
61430       Grounds and Gardens       1,841       2,500       -       2,500       1,126       2,400         Travel Expenses         61610       Overseas Travel       -       2,000       -       2,000       -       1,900         61620       Local Travel       2,014       3,000       -       3,000       2,006       2,800         Departmental Expenses Specified         62100       Uniforms       634       1,500       -       1,500       700       1,400         62500       Entertainment       18,378       20,000       -       20,000       19,530       19,000         62510       Old Government House       38,083       40,000       -       40,000       27,809       38,000         Total Other Charges       513,170       457,700       -       457,700       257,553       326,500									
Travel Expenses   Section   Travel Expenses   Section   Section									
61610       Overseas Travel       -       2,000       -       2,000       -       1,900         61620       Local Travel       2,014       3,000       -       3,000       2,006       2,800         Departmental Expenses Specified         62100       Uniforms       634       1,500       -       1,500       700       1,400         62500       Entertainment       18,378       20,000       -       20,000       19,530       19,000         62510       Old Government House       38,083       40,000       -       40,000       27,809       38,000         62630       Commission of Inquiry       238,373       119,600       -       119,600       43,674       -	61430		ens	1,841	2,500	-	2,500	1,126	2,400
61620       Local Travel       2,014       3,000       -       3,000       2,006       2,800         Departmental Expenses Specified	61.610				2 000		2 000		1 000
Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Uniforms         634         1,500         - 1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         - 20,000         19,530         19,000           62510         Old Government House         38,083         40,000         - 40,000         27,809         38,000           62630         Commission of Inquiry         238,373         119,600         - 119,600         43,674            Total Other Charges         513,170         457,700         - 457,700         257,553         326,500				2.014		-		2.006	
62100         Uniforms         634         1,500         -         1,500         700         1,400           62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         -         20,000         19,530         19,000           62510         Old Government House         38,083         40,000         -         40,000         27,809         38,000           62630         Commission of Inquiry         238,373         119,600         -         119,600         43,674         -           Total Other Charges         513,170         457,700         -         457,700         257,553         326,500	61620		ongog Chaoifiad	2,014	3,000	-	3,000	2,006	2,800
62500         Entertainment         18,378         20,000         -         20,000         19,530         19,000           62510         Old Government House         38,083         40,000         -         40,000         27,809         38,000           62630         Commission of Inquiry         238,373         119,600         -         119,600         43,674         -           Total Other Charges         513,170         457,700         -         457,700         257,553         326,500	62100		benses Specified	624	1.500		1.500	700	1 400
62510 Old Government House       38,083 40,000 - 40,000 27,809 38,000         62630 Commission of Inquiry       238,373 119,600 - 119,600 43,674 -         Total Other Charges       513,170 457,700 - 457,700 257,553 326,500						-	,		
62630 Commission of Inquiry 238,373 119,600 - 119,600 43,674 -  Total Other Charges 513,170 457,700 - 457,700 257,553 326,500			ouse			-			
Total Other Charges 513,170 457,700 - 457,700 257,553 326,500						-			<i>5</i> 6,000 -
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,	•			_			326 500
<b>Total Head 100</b> 942,147 916,700 - 916,700 576,697 790,400			Tomi Onici Ondigeo	313,170	737,700		137,700	201,000	320,300
			Total Head 100	942,147	916,700	<u> </u>	916,700	576,697	790,400

## HEAD 100 - GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: Private Secretary

## **NOTES**

## 60100 Established Employees

60110 Salary of the Governor paid by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO). Provision covers acting appointments.

# 60300 Authorized Staff

#### No. Post

- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 1 Accounts Officer II
- 1 Orderly
- 1 Cook
- 1 Chef
- 1 Laundress
- 1 Guest Relations/Housekeeping Officer
- 1 Head Gardener
- Kitchen Assistant

60400 Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$21,600; Governor's Duty Allowance \$10,000; Custom's Duty Exemption \$7,500; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184; Governor's Orderly On-Call Allowance \$6,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,516.

# 60510 Non Established Employees (6)

#### **Authorized Staff**

#### No. Post

- 1 Handyman
- 1 Gardener
- 1 Office Cleaner
- 1 Museum Supervisor
- 2 Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief and overtime \$5,300.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61420 Upkeep of Government House and Governor's Office. Purchase of an electronic gate and function tables and chairs.
- 61430 Upkeep of grounds and gardens.
- 61610 Overseas travel for Governor and other designated officers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of uniforms.
- 62500 Includes cost of Queen's Birthday Celebration in Virgin Gorda.
- 62510 Covers cost of operations of Old Government House as a museum, tourist attraction and historical site. Includes maintenance cost for the museum and wages of one (1) Museum Supervisor and one (1) Cleaner.
- 62630 Covers cost of a commission of inquiry into the possible under-valuing of property to avoid chargeable stamp duty.

**HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR** 

Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Persona	al Emolum	<u>nents</u>						
60100	Establis								
60200	2010	2011	Deputy Governor	120.088	123.227	_	123,227	100,727	123,227
60300	30	30	Staff	1,214,447	1,262,273	_	1,262,273	1,036,479	1,320,473
60400			Allowances	57,798	51,000	-	51,000	40,669	37,600
	31	31	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,334,535	1,436,500	-	1,436,500	1,177,875	1,481,300

# **HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300

)	Author	ized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
		Administration Unit		Finance Unit
	1	Permanent Secretary, Administration	1	Finance and Planning Officer
	1	Deputy Secretary	1	Senior Accounts Officer
	1	Assistant Secretary	1	Accounts Officer I/II
	3	Senior Administrative Officer		
	2	Administrative Officer		Office of Elections
	1	Executive Officer	1	Supervisor of Elections
	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Administrative Officer
			2	Senior Executive Officer
		Archives & Records Management Unit	2	Clerical Trainee
	1	Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator		
	1	Archivist		<b>Human Resources Unit</b>
	1	Senior Executive Officer	1	Human Resources Manager
			1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
		Sister Islands Programme	1	Human Resources Clerk I/II/III
	1	Sister Islands Programme Coordinator		
	3	District Officer		
	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III		

60400 Deputy Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$12,960; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Supervisor of Elections Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Sister Island Program Coordinator's Entertainment Allowance and Special Allowance \$6,840; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,040.

**HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	182,298	190,700	-	190,700	137,280	185,000
60515	Allowances	704	6,000	-	6,000	1,485	6,000
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	41,543	42,000	-	42,000	34,796	42,000
60620	Health Insurance	29,752	31,000	-	31,000	22,579	31,000
60630	Payroll Tax	16,505	20,000	-	20,000	9,279	20,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	9,494	10,000	-	10,000	4,321	9,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	34,587	35,000	-	35,000	84,219	15,600
61120	Books and Subscriptions	6,874	3,200	-	3,200	4,565	3,000
	Utilities						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	29,097	26,000	-	26,000	24,258	24,700
61220	Electricity	25,875	30,000	-	30,000	27,017	28,500
61230	Water	4,547	12,000	-	12,000	4,800	11,400
61240	Postage	2,341	5,500	_	5,500	1,209	5,200
	Fixed and Moveable Assets	,	,		,	ŕ	,
61320	Equipment (Major)	_	_	_	_	_	40,000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	1,478	2,500	_	2,500	_	2,300
61340	Furniture and Fixtures	46,905	45,000	-	45,000	11,992	42,700
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	8,746	7,500	_	7,500	14,357	7,100
61410	Maintenance and Hire	35,033	20,000	_	20,000	21,266	19,000
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities	-	50,000	_	50,000	6,894	47,500
	Rental Expenses				,		.,
61510	Rent	1,223,013	1,280,000	_	1,280,000	886,421	1,280,000
01010	Travel Expenses	1,225,015	1,200,000		1,200,000	000,.21	1,200,000
61610	Overseas Travel	71,843	75,000	_	75,000	22,806	71,200
	Local Travel	36,190	35,000	_	35,000	27,106	33,200
	Departmental Expenses Specified	,	,		,	,	,
62100	Recruitment Cost	1,015	5,000	_	5,000	825	4,700
62200	Specialist Expenses	-,	20,000	_	20,000	34,362	19,000
62300	Election Expenses	26,025	25,000	_	25,000	25,004	190,000
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	13,325	14,000	_	14,000	13,325	13,300
62500	Entertainment	30,061	35,000	_	35,000	49,389	33,200
62760	Public Sector Development Programme	18,964	40,000	_	40,000	19,324	38,000
63110	Archives and Records Management Programme	94,386	100,000	_	100,000	26,975	95,000
00110	Them was and records framingement rings and the	<u> </u>	100,000		100,000	20,575	,,,,,,,,,
	Total Other Charges	1,990,601	2,165,400	-	2,165,400	1,515,854	2,318,100
	Special Expenditure						
65700	Boundaries Commission	56,631	50,000		50,000	6,402	50,000
		56,631	50,000	-	50,000	6,402	50,000
	Total Head 110	3,381,767	3,651,900	_	3,651,900	2,700,131	3,849,400

# **HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

# **NOTES**

# 60510 Non Established Employees (12)

		rized Staff				
	<u>No.</u> 2	Post Janitor				
	_					
	1	Maintenance Supervisor				
	1	Custodial Supervisor Groundsman/Gardener				
	1	<del></del>				
	1	Handyman Control of the American				
	1 5	Gardener/Handyman Cleaner				
	3	Cleaner				
60515	Leave	Relief \$6,000.				
60610	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.				
60620	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.				
60630	1.					
61120	Provisi	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.				
61210	Covers	cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.				
61220	Consu	mption charges.				
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.				
61320	Purcha	se of a photocopier.				
61325	Purcha	se of small pieces of equipment.				
61340	Purcha	se of office furnishings for government properties.				
61400	Mainte	nance of vehicles.				
61410	Mainte	nance of office equipment.				
61425	Mainte	nance of Virgin Gorda administration buildings.				
61510	Rental	charges for office and residential accommodations, includes rent for Training Division, Office of the DF	PP, Attorney General,			
	Election	ns Office, Civil Registry, Archives & Records Management Unit, Court Reporting Unit and Police Lab.				
61610	Overse	as travel cost for Deputy Governor's Office, Human Resources, Training, Supreme Court, Magistracy an	d Department of			
	Disast	er Management.				
61620	Local t	ravel and travel allowances.				
62100		recruitment of staff.				
62200	Covers	fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists. Includes cost for technical assistance.				
62300	Covers	expenses of continuous voter registration and miscellaneous general expenses of Election's Office.				
62400	Contri	oution to Caribbean Centre for Development Administration (CARICAD).	\$10,000			
	Contri	oution to Commonwealth Association for Public Administration Management (CAPAM).	\$3,300			

62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas officials and others. Includes refreshment for the Queen's Birthday Celebration.  $Covers\ cost\ of\ short\ term\ consultancy\ with\ respect\ to\ Public\ Service\ Reform.\ Includes\ cost\ of\ Public\ Service\ Week.$ 

65700 Covers expenses associated with Phase II of the Boundaries Commission, including the Commissioner's remuneration and accommodation.

63110 Covers operational expenses of the Archives and Records Management Programme.

HEAD 115 - DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	diture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolur	ments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Director of Human Resources	94,348	98,612	-	98,612	70,583	81,556
60300	40 40	Staff	1,427,694	1,550,088	-	1,550,088	1,060,848	1,615,244
60400		Allowances	20,254	15,000	-	15,000	11,122	15,000
	41 41	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,542,296	1,663,700	-	1,663,700	1,142,553	1,711,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal I	<b>Emoluments</b>						
60510	Wages		20,562	21,200	-	21,200	17,679	21,800
60515	Allowances		-	1,100	-	1,100	-	1,100
60520		nd Temporary Staff	1,351,135	1,601,200	-	1,601,200	721,399	1,476,200
60535	Service Recogniti	•	51,132	57,000	-	57,000	31,102	57,000
60540	Housing Assistant Benefits	ce	347,983	320,000	-	320,000	288,819	320,000
60610	Social Security		93,949	100,000	_	100,000	63,285	100,000
60620	Health Insurance		84,644	87,100	-	87,100	53,538	87,100
60630	Payroll Tax		49,291	57,000	-	57,000	25,286	57,000
	Operating Exper	<del></del>						
61100		•	5,739	7,600	-	7,600	2,287	7,200
61110	Printing and Station	•	71,228	23,700	-	23,700	12,217	25,200
61120	Books and Subscr	riptions	1,515	4,300	-	4,300	1,530	1,400
<1210	<u>Utilities</u>	<b>7</b> 7	26.454	22.200		22.200	12.227	22 100
61210		es/Faxes	36,474	23,200	-	23,200	13,227	22,100
61220	Electricity		139	5,700	-	5,700	290	3,300
61230	Water		1,726	2,400	-	2,400	1,070	2,300
61240	Postage Fixed and Movea	able Assets	1,844	2,400	-	2,400	692	2,300
61325	Equipment (Mino		205	1,900		1,900	103	1,800
61400	Repairs and Main		9,856	9,500	-	9,500	7,423	9,000
61410	Maintenance and		5,485	5,700	_	5,700	2,062	5,400
01410	Travel Expenses		3,403	3,700		3,700	2,002	3,400
61620	Local Travel		22,656	23,800	_	23,800	15,326	22,800
01020		xpenses Specified	22,030	23,000		23,000	13,320	22,000
62100	Recruitment Costs	<del> </del>	109,035	104,500	_	104,500	80,511	99,300
62410			89,018	95,000	_	95,000	84,813	90,200
62500	Entertainment		5,078	7,100	-	7,100	1,097	6,700
62750	Expenses of Board	ds and Committees	43,466	38,000	-	38,000	22,829	38,000
62760	Health and Safety		31,000	60,000		60,000	21,780	57,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	2,433,160	2,659,400		2,659,400	1,468,365	2,514,200
		Total Head 115	3,975,456	4,323,100	-	4,323,100	2,610,918	4,226,000

## **HEAD 115 - DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES**

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

#### NOTES

#### 60100 Established Employees

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	No.	<u>Post</u>
1	Deputy Director of Human Resources	2	Human Resources Record Clerk
1	EAP Counselor		(one post of Human Resources Clerk I/II/III upgraded)
4	Human Resources Manager	6	Human Resources Clerk I/II/III
5	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager		(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III)
1	Human Resources Manager - Benefits	1	Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist
1	Accounts Manager		
1	Public Service Commission Secretary		Payroll Unit
7	Assistant Human Resources Manager	1	Health and Safety Coordinator
3	Human Resources Assistant		(one post of Manager, Establishment upgraded)
1	Human Resources Technician	1	Human Resources Manager
1	Office and Housing Services Technician	3	Salaries Officer

60400 Director of Human Resources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Deputy Director of Human Resources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$8,520.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No. Post
1 Gardener

- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.
- \$60520 \$1,113,200 for officers on study leave; \$113,000 for temporary relief and short-term assignments \$125,000 RESERVED for the employment of students including college students during the summer vacation; and \$125,000 for the Cadet Programme.
- 60535 Covers special awards and recognition to civil servants for outstanding service. Including expenses incurred for Public Service Recognition Programme.
- 60540 Covers the cost of Government's contribution to officers who receive housing allowance.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of paper, journals, periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Covers consumption charges for official residences (Admiralty Estate Units).
- 61230 Covers cost of supplying drinking water.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of passage and general cost arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
- 62410 Covers cost of financial assistance to government employees who commute between sister islands to work daily.
- 62500 Covers cost of refreshments for workshops, educational events and briefings.
- 62750 Covers fees to the Public Service and Judicial and Legal Services Commission. Includes refreshments for the Public Service Commission.
- 62760 To provide a health and safety policy and system.

HEAD 120 - TRAINING

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure		Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments							
60100	Establishment							
00100	2010 2011							
60300	10 10 Staff		317,873	323,960	-	323,960	215,388	310,560
60400	Allow	rances	3,024	7,240	-	7,240	3,383	7,240
		Personal Emoluments	320,897	331,200	-	331,200	218,771	317,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal Emolument	<u>s</u>						
60510	Wages		7,566	10,400	_	10,400	7,516	10,400
60515	Allowances		57	500	-	500	195	500
	Benefits							
60610	Social Security		11,372	11,000	-	11,000	7,946	11,000
60620	Health Insurance		6,686	7,000	-	7,000	5,026	7,000
60630	Payroll Tax		4,569	7,000	-	7,000	1,101	7,000
	<b>Operating Expenses</b>							
61100	General Office Expenses		18,447	7,600	-	7,600	5,093	7,200
61110	Printing and Stationery		6,244	6,200	-	6,200	5,277	11,400
61120	Books and Subscriptions		2,461	2,800	-	2,800	269	7,100
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes		7,929	8,600	-	8,600	3,563	8,200
61220	Electricity		15,552	15,200	-	15,200	18,571	22,800
61230	Water		998	3,300	-	3,300	1,151	3,100
61240	e		578	900	-	900	324	900
<1005	Fixed and Moveable Assets		600	000		000		000
61325	Equipment (Minor)		689	900	-	900	1 100	900
61410	Maintenance and Hire		2,695	2,500	-	2,500	1,198	2,400
61620	Travel Expenses Local Travel		3,511	4,700		4,700	1,129	4,500
01020	Departmental Expenses Spe	oified	3,311	4,700	-	4,700	1,129	4,300
62500	Entertainment	cineu	11,815	9,500	_	9,500	12,014	9,000
62910	Training Expenses		2,399,929	2,350,000	-	2,350,000	638,914	2,202,400
	Total	Other Charges	2,501,098	2,448,100	-	2,448,100	709,287	2,315,800
	Total	Head 120	2,821,995	2,779,300	-	2,779,300	928,058	2,633,600

#### **HEAD 120 - TRAINING**

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

## NOTES

# 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

- 1 Chief Training Officer
- 1 Training Manager

(Senior Administrative Officer renamed)

- Assistant Training Manager
  - (Assistant Human Resources Manager renamed)
- 2 Training Officer
  - (one post of Administrative Officer renamed)
- 3 Training Assistant I/II
  - (one post of Senior Executive Officer and two posts of Executive Officer renamed)
- 1 Training Clerk I/II/III
  - (one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III renamed)
- 1 Clerical Trainee/Messenger
- 60400 Chief Training Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.

# 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## **Authorized Staff**

## No. Post

Office Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers cost of printing documents relative to in-house workshops and scholarships.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62500 Refreshments for seminars and courses.
- 62910 Covers commitments on scholarships and general training expenses. Includes New Awards (\$300,000), Short Term Awards (\$30,000), In-Country Training Awards including staff development workshops, Disaster Management/HLSCC Programme, HLSCC/CMI Management Training Programme, Training for Deputy Governor's Officer and Training for Heads of Department and Permanent Secretaries (\$214,000) Continuing Awards (\$922,100).

HEAD 130 - DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	2010   2011						
60200	1 Director of Disaster Management	70,324	74,791	-	74,791	61,605	76,520
60300	11 11 Staff	380,130	440,069	-	440,069	340,003	423,340
60400	Allowances	6,028	11,240	-	11,240	2,700	11,240
	12 12 Total Personal Emoluments	456,482	526,100	-	526,100	404,308	511,100
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	24,127	10,700	_	10,700	8,869	10,700
60515	Allowances	-	500	-	500	360	500
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	13,830	14,200	-	14,200	11,998	14,200
60620	Health Insurance	10,091	10,100	-	10,100	8,567	10,100
60630	Payroll Tax	9,574	15,100	-	15,100	6,485	15,100
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	3,479	3,300	-	3,300	1,270	3,100
61110	Printing and Stationery	7,995	7,200	-	7,200	3,433	5,400
61120	Books and Subscriptions	9,571	10,000	-	10,000	7,749	9,500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	33,268	28,500	-	28,500	23,017	31,300
61220	Electricity	17,713	23,800	-	23,800	14,194	20,200
61230	Water	1,396	1,500	-	1,500	798	1,400
61240	Postage	2,195	1,900	-	1,900	608	1,800
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	803	900	-	900	440	800
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	4,537	4,800	-	4,800	4,245	4,600
61410	Maintenance and Hire	19,531	19,000	-	19,000	14,405	18,000
61540		100	100	-	100	100	100
61.620	Travel Expenses	14.020	12.500		12.500	10.711	15 400
61620		14,920	13,500	-	13,500	12,711	15,400
62400	Departmental Expenses Specified  Contributions to Oversess Operations	10 425	17.500		17.500		17.500
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	18,435	17,500	-	17,500	4 900	17,500
62410	Contributions to Local Organizations Work Programma Expenses	5,000 157 203	4,800	-	4,800	4,800	5,000
62600	Work Programme Expenses Insurance	157,293 942	123,500 1,000	-	123,500 1,000	66,554 942	114,900 900
62620	Simulation Exercise	3,935	3,800	<del>-</del>	3,800	1,323	2,800
62625	Emergency Response	9,983	9,500	<del>-</del>	9,500	4,467	9,000
62630	• •	29,910	9,500	-	9,500	9,336	9,000
	Total Other Charges	398,628	334,700	_	334,700	206,671	321,300
	Total Head 130	855,110	860,800	_	860,800	610,979	832,400

## **HEAD 130 - DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT**

Accounting Officer: Director of Disaster Management

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

#### No. Post

- 1 Deputy Director of Disaster Management
- 1 Senior Technical Planning Manager
- 1 Information Manager
- 1 Training Officer
- 1 Planning and Preparedness Manager
- 1 Emergency Communications Manager
- 1 Technical Planning Officer
- 1 Emergency Communications Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 1 Secretary I/II
- 1 Assistant Information Officer
- 60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Acting Allowances and Leave Relief \$8,000.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## **Authorized Staff**

## No. Post

Office Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards the Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers including satellite phone charges and connection to various stations.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of standby generator and office equipment, grounds, security system, sewerage system, EAS, NEBS, WX Station and Seismic Networks.
- 61540 Covers annual lease payment for site used for National Siren on Tortola.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62400 Contribution to Caribbean Disaster Emergency Response Agency (CDERA)

\$17,500 \$5,000

- 62410 Contribution to Virgin Islands Search and Rescue (VISAR)
  - Covers and of workshops comings and martings associated with Mitigation
- 62550 Covers cost of workshops, seminars and meetings associated with Mitigation and Planning, Community Preparedness, Public Information, Education, Training and Research Emergency Operations
- and Management.

  62600 Covers cost of insurance coverage for warehouse.
- 62620 Conducting simulation exercises and developing yearly testing programmes.
- 62625 Covers cost of purchasing emergency response items for oil spills and other disasters.
- 62630 Covers cost of relief and shelter supplies.

**HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	2010 2011						
60200	1 1 Registrar	70,699	74,600	-	74,600	60,704	74,600
60300	32 32 Staff	948,979	1,030,000	-	1,030,000	818,701	1,036,700
60400	Allowances	48,563	60,000	-	60,000	37,582	60,000
	33 33 Total Personal Emoluments	1,068,241	1,164,600	-	1,164,600	916,987	1,171,300
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	64,673	68,000	-	68,000	50,858	68,000
60515	Allowances	· -	1,900	-	1,900	-	1,900
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	36,420	35,200	-	35,200	31,908	35,200
60620	Health Insurance	25,657	26,200	-	26,200	22,750	26,200
60630	Payroll Tax	20,468	25,000	-	25,000	14,935	25,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	13,446	13,300	-	13,300	13,542	12,600
61110	Printing and Stationery	6,603	9,500	-	9,500	3,378	9,000
61120	Books and Subscriptions	15,300	9,500	-	9,500	6,974	9,000
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	29,317	28,500	-	28,500	16,661	27,100
61220	Electricity	57,695	52,500	-	52,500	59,900	49,900
61230	Water	3,648	7,600	-	7,600	2,915	7,200
61240	Postage	5,699	2,800	-	2,800	3,701	3,600
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major)		22,400	-	22,400	-	34,000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	72,507	8,000	-	8,000	-	1,900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	22,552	20,000	-	20,000	13,889	19,000
61410	Maintenance and Hire	12,053	14,000	-	14,000	17,180	14,700
c1 c20	Travel Expenses	22.70	20.500		20.500	21.466	20.500
61620		33,706	28,500	-	28,500	21,466	28,500
<b>62100</b>	Departmental Expenses Specified	44.602	20,000		20,000	26.025	20.000
62100	Upkeep of Judge's Residence	44,682	38,000	-	38,000	36,925	38,000
62300	Jurors Allowances	87,048	95,000	-	95,000	88,477	90,200
62400	Contribution to Overseas Organizations	617,636	672,200 23,800	-	672,200	524,085	672,200
62415	Security Court Expenses	17,969 911	25,800	-	23,800	17,036	22,600
62440 62750	Expenses of Boards and Committees	156	7,600	-	2,900 7,600	-	2,800 7,200
	Total Other Charges	1,188,146	1,212,400	-	1,212,400	946,580	1,205,800
	Total Head 150	2,256,387	2,377,000	-	2,377,000	1,863,567	2,377,100

## **HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT**

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

# **NOTES**

## 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Deputy Registrar	2	Bailiff
2	Judicial Assistant	3	Court Clerk II
1	Senior Court Administrator	1	Senior Court Reporter
1	Administrative Officer	5	Court Reporter I/II
1	Accounts Manager	2	Scopist
2	Case Manager	1	Accounts Officer I/II
3	Senior Executive Officer	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Executive Officer	3	Clerical Trainee
1	Senior Bailiff		

60400 Registrar's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Gardening and Duty Allowance for the two (2) Resident Judges \$10,800; Court Reporters' Special Allowance \$38,000, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$7,960.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (3)

## **Authorized Staff**

No.	P	ost

- 2 Office Cleaner
- 1 Security Officer/Watchman
- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,900.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61320 Covers purchase of generators for the Judges' residences.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment, security, air-condition systems and annual software contract.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Includes expenses for the upkeep of two Judges' residences.
- 62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses of jurors.
- 62400 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court 2011/2012. Includes High Court Judges' emoluments and travel related costs of Court of Appeal Judges.
- 62415 Maintenance of security systems for Supreme Court, High Court Judges' residence, and Judges' Chambers.
- 62440 Covers cost of transporting seized goods. Includes refunds on fines, etc.
- 62750 Government's contribution towards the Court Connected Mediation Committee. Provision also includes advanced training for Court Mediators.

HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	ture Estimate	
	Personal Emolun	<u>nents</u>							
60100	<b>Establishment</b>								
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>								
60200	1 1	Registrar General	62,150	63,733	-	63,733	52,583	65,316	
60300	14 14	Staff	319,524	369,567	-	369,567	292,272	354,784	
60400		Allowances	3,240	5,000	-	5,000	2,721	5,000	
	15 15	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	384,914	438,300	-	438,300	347,576	425,100	
	Other Charges								
	Other Personal E	moluments							
60510	Wages		13,684	15,100	-	15,100	13,934	16,000	
60515	Allowances		226	900	-	900	-	900	
60530	Honoraria and Nat	tional Awards	23,817	24,000	-	24,000	9,920	24,000	
	<b>Benefits</b>								
60610	Social Security		13,798	16,900	-	16,900	12,613	17,000	
60620	Health Insurance		10,620	13,300	-	13,300	10,122	14,000	
60630	Payroll Tax		4,670	7,300	-	7,300	2,498	8,000	
	Operating Expen								
61100	General Office Ex	_	7,652	7,400	-	7,400	5,787	7,000	
61110	Printing and Statio		49,922	19,000	-	19,000	18,850	68,100	
61120	Books and Subscri	ptions	327	500	-	500	216	500	
	<u>Utilities</u>								
61210	Telephone/Telexes	s/Faxes	11,816	6,100	-	6,100	6,089	5,800	
61220	Electricity		23,728	9,500	-	9,500	8,991	9,000	
61230	Water		6,283	6,600	-	6,600	2,848	6,300	
61240	Postage		640	900	-	900	193	900	
	Fixed and Movea								
61325	Equipment (Minor		640	3,800	-	3,800	707	3,600	
61410	Maintenance and I	Hire	6,602	15,600	-	15,600	8,558	40,300	
(1.620	Travel Expenses		2.007	4.600		4.600	2.000	4 400	
61620	Local Travel		2,907	4,600	-	4,600	3,060	4,400	
62100	Departmental Ex Uniforms	penses Specified	7,234	6,600	_	6,600	2,313	6,300	
		T ( LOA CI		,					
		Total Other Charges	184,566	158,100	-	158,100	106,699	232,100	
		Total Head 155	569,480	596,400	-	596,400	454,275	657,200	

## HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Registrar General

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

#### Civil Registry

- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II

## Passport Office

- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Executive Officer
- 3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 2 Clerical Officer/Messenger
- 60400 Registrar General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$1,760.

# 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

## **Authorized Staff**

## No. Post

- 1 Security Officer/Watchman
- Office Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief \$900.
- 60530 Special allowance to the Registrar General for performance of marriages and payment to marriage officers and other civil marriage officers who perform marriages within the Virgin Islands outside of churches.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes cost of printing of visa applications, birth, death, and marriage certificates, naturalization, registration certificates, passport, belonger cards and flags.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment including AiT maintenance contract, maintenance of the security system for Civil Registry and maintenance of the passport equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of uniform for the staff of the Civil Registry and Passport Office.

HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expendi	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$		
	Personal Emolume	ents .							
60100	<b>Establishment</b>								
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>								
60200	1 1	Court Manager	-	63,733	-	63,733	-	65,316	
60300	15 15	Staff	506,082	540,067	-	540,067	441,846	470,584	
60400		Allowances	42,202	22,700	-	22,700	51,406	122,800	
	16 16	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	548,284	626,500		626,500	493,252	658,700	
	Other Charges								
	Other Personal En	noluments							
60510	Wages		12,574	5,200	-	5,200	3,419	5,500	
60515	Allowances		-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000	
	<b>Benefits</b>								
60610	Social Security		14,804	17,900	-	17,900	13,248	17,900	
60620	Health Insurance		10,601	14,000	-	14,000	9,362	14,000	
60630	Payroll Tax		9,292	13,500	-	13,500	6,934	13,500	
	<b>Operating Expense</b>	<u>es</u>							
61100	General Office Exp	enses	13,343	14,400	-	14,400	10,777	12,700	
61110	Printing and Station	nery	4,577	4,900	-	4,900	4,137	4,200	
61120	Books and Subscrip	otions	-	4,800	-	4,800	2,000	10,300	
	<u>Utilities</u>								
61210	Telephone/Telexes/	Faxes	17,882	17,100	-	17,100	8,673	16,200	
61220	Electricity		16,661	19,000	-	19,000	11,341	18,000	
61230	Water		2,692	2,400	-	2,400	757	2,300	
61240	Postage		9	200	-	200	100	200	
	Fixed and Moveab	<u>lle Assets</u>							
	Equipment (Major)		-	-	-	-	-	12,300	
61325	Equipment (Minor)		6,673	7,500	-	7,500	1,371	6,200	
61400	Repairs and Mainte		3,533	3,400	-	3,400	1,298	3,200	
61410	Maintenance and H	ire	2,873	4,700	-	4,700	390	3,800	
	Rental Expenses								
61520	Vehicle Rent		3,219	3,800	-	3,800	3,185	2,800	
	Travel Expenses								
61620	Local Travel		24,818	28,500	-	28,500	16,114	27,100	
	Departmental Exp								
62300		d Witnesses Allowances	47,315	57,000	-	57,000	22,882	52,200	
62415	Security		8,850	14,300	-	14,300	5,022	13,600	
62440	Court Expenses		-	1,500	-	1,500	1,000	1,400	
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	199,716	235,100	-	235,100	122,010	238,400	
		Total Head 160	748,000	861,600		861,600	615,262	897,100	

# HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

Accounting Officer: Court Manager

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

- 1 Senior Magistrate
- 1 Magistrate
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- Administrative Officer
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Executive Officer
- 2 Bailiff
- 3 Accounts Officer I/II
- 3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Clerical Trainee/Messenger
- 60400 Senior Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Court Manager's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Night Court \$100,000, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$13,080.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.

1

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61320 Purchase of video conferencing equipment.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Covers cost of maintenance of a vehicle and generator.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61520 Rental of vehicles to transport seized goods.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses.
- 62415 Maintenance of security system for the Magistrate's residence and Magistrate's Office, including the cost of security services for the Magistrate's Office.
- 62440 Covers refunds required in the event a case is overturned by the Court of Appeals.

**HEAD 165 - COMMERCIAL COURT** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60300	9 9 Staff	97,623	124,600	-	124,600	77,160	265,500
60400	Allowances	10,886	30,000	=	30,000	9,333	26,400
	9 9 Total Personal	Emoluments 108,509	154,600	-	154,600	86,493	291,900
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	10,096	18,400	-	18,400	15,150	19,800
60515	Allowances	-	1,100	-	1,100	-	1,100
60520	Judge's Emoluments  Benefits	70,305	160,000	-	160,000	139,861	165,800
60610	Social Security	1,239	6,800	_	6,800	2,838	6,800
60620	Health Insurance	1,678	6,700	_	6,700	2,941	6,700
60630	Payroll Tax	739	5,000	-	5,000	404	5,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	25,061	10,000	-	10,000	9,507	9,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	3,420	2,900	-	2,900	736	2,800
61120	Books and Subscriptions	4,924	5,700	-	5,700	1,898	5,400
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	4,409	9,500	-	9,500	2,781	9,000
61220	Electricity	24,857	19,000	-	19,000	21,346	18,000
61230	Water	1,016	4,700	-	4,700	1,137	4,500
61240	Postage	28	1,400	-	1,400	262	1,300
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major)	16,494	-	-	-	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)	3,467	-	-	-	-	-
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	6,769	5,700	-	5,700	4,698	5,400
61410		1,731	7,600	-	7,600	2,182	7,200
	Rental Expenses						
61510		50,676	57,000	-	57,000	53,338	87,000
	<u>Travel Expenses</u>						
61620		30	4,500	-	4,500	884	4,300
62415	Departmental Expenses Specified	7.414	7.600		7.600	0.740	7.600
62415		7,414	7,600	-	7,600	8,748	7,600
62500	Entertainment	12,648	2,800	-	2,800	-	2,700
	Total Other Ch	arges 247,001	336,400	-	336,400	268,711	369,900
	Special Expenditure						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle	38,995	=	<u> </u>	-	-	
	Total Special E	xpenditure 38,995	-	-	-	-	
	Total Head 165	355,510	491,000	<u>-</u>	491,000	355,204	661,800

# **HEAD 165 - COMMERCIAL COURT**

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	<b>Post</b>
1	Judge

- 1 Deputy Registrar
- 1 Judicial Assistant
- 1 Court Reporter I/II
- Case Manager
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Bailiff
- 1 Court Clerk II
- Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Deputy Registrar's Housing Allowance \$5,832; Orderly Allowance \$4,200; Entertainment Allowance \$3,368; Lawyer's Special Allowance \$7,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

1

Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Rental charges for residential accommodations for the Commercial Court Judge (\$57,000) and rental of office space (\$30,000).
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62415 Maintenance of security system for the Judge's Chambers, residence and Registry.
- 62500 Covers cost of entertainment events.

HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolun	<u>nents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
60200	2010 2011 1 1	Attorney General	113,571	116,324	_	116,324	55,112	116,324
60300	32 32	Staff	1,182,133	1,302,576	-	1,302,576	1,001,807	1,061,976
60400		Allowances	54,975	70,000	-	70,000	58,554	70,000
	33 33	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,350,679	1,488,900		1,488,900	1,115,473	1,248,300
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	<u>Emoluments</u>						
60510	Wages		1,450	7,100	-	7,100	-	7,100
60515	Allowances		-	900	-	900	-	900
	Benefits							
60610	Social Security		31,105	35,400	-	35,400	24,272	35,400
60620	Health Insurance		15,335	19,000	-	19,000	12,757	19,000
60630	Payroll Tax Operating Expen	gag	12,717	20,000	-	20,000	5,055	20,000
61100			16,341	19,000	_	19,000	4,343	18,000
61110	Printing and Static		10,085	65,500	-	65,500	52,917	62,200
61120	Books and Subscri	•	68,800	117,000	-	117,000	32,152	111,100
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	s/Faxes	28,890	23,700	-	23,700	13,218	22,500
61220	Electricity		-	54,100	-	54,100	-	51,400
61230	Water		973	2,700	-	2,700	517	2,600
61240	~		1,186	1,400	-	1,400	808	1,300
61225	Fixed and Movea		555	900		000	165	900
61325 61400	Equipment (Minor Repairs and Maint		555 4,062	7,600	-	900 7,600	165 2,590	7,200
61410	Maintenance and l		8,103	9,500	-	9,500	6,354	9,000
61430	Maintenance Cont		23,400	38,000	-	38,000	20,747	36,100
01430	Travel Expenses	itacts	23,400	30,000		30,000	20,747	30,100
61610			83,879	95,000	_	95,000	27,729	90,200
61620			31,136	35,900	-	35,900	21,856	34,100
	Departmental Ex	penses Specified						
62100	Recruitment Cost		-	3,800	-	3,800	-	3,600
62300	Witnesses Allowar	nces	7,102	25,000	-	25,000	-	23,700
62400	Contribution to Ov	verseas Organizations	21,972	32,300	-	32,300	22,787	32,300
62415	Security		-	4,900	-	4,900	-	4,900
62500			4,506	7,600	-	7,600	1,807	7,200
62620			-	20,000	-	20,000	-	19,000
62630	Legislative Draftin	~	11,395	29,100	-	29,100	3,491	27,600
62640 62650	Human Rights Con Law Reform Com		60 57,919	9,500	-	9,500	729	9,000
		Total Other Charges	440,971	684,900	_	684,900	254,294	656,300
		Total Other Charges	,,,,,,,	00.,500		001,500	20 1,25 1	020,200
	Special Expenditu	<u>ure</u>						
65100	Consultancy		-	38,000	-	38,000	-	-
65300	Purchase of Vehic		-	16,000	-	16,000	-	-
65400	Office Improveme	nt and Relocation	-	14,000	-	14,000	17,021	-
65500	Conferences		-	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
65600	Statute Revision		-	95,000	-	95,000		_
		Total Special Expenditure		188,000		188,000	17,021	
		Total Head 170	1,791,650	2,361,800	-	2,361,800	1,386,788	1,904,600
				-			-	

## **HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS**

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

## **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Solicitor General	2	Senior Administrative Officer
1	Chief Parliamentary Counsel	1	Administrative Officer
2	Principal Crown Counsel	1	Law Librarian
2	Parliamentary Counsel	2	Senior Executive Officer
1	Assistant Parliamentary Counsel	1	Library Assistant I/II
3	Senior Crown Counsel	2	Executive Officer
8	Crown Counsel	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Assistant Secretary	1	Clerical Trainee/Messenger

60400 Includes Attorney General's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Inducement Allowance \$18,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$45,520.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## **Authorized Staff**

No.	Post
1	Cleaner

60	151	5	Le	ave	Re	lie	f٩	102	າດ	۱

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
- 61430 Covers cost of cleaning services and maintenance of the office.
- 61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Attorney General and other designated officers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62300 Expenses for overseas witnesses required to give testimony in civil cases.
- 62400 Contribution to the Caribbean Financial Action Task Force (CFATF).
- 62415 Maintenance of security system for the Attorney General's residence.
- 62620 Expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the Government in civil cases.
- 62630 Consultancy for drafting of special legislation.

# HEAD 180 -POLICE

Sub Head No.	Details o	f Expendi	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal	Emolume	<u>ents</u>						
60100	Establish 2010	<u>10011</u>							
60200	1	1	Commissioner of Police	107,140	100,745	-	100,745	83,953	107,141
60300	285	285	Staff	9,013,406	9,190,055	-	9,190,055	7,448,237	9,318,659
60400			Allowances	1,968,619	2,080,000	-	2,080,000	1,546,231	1,947,200
	286	286	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	11,089,165	11,370,800	-	11,370,800	9,078,421	11,373,000

# Head 180 - POLICE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	ized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	1	Deputy Commissioner of Police	1	Human Resources Manager
	3	Superintendent of Police	1	Senior Administrative Officer
	1	Assistant Commissioner of Police	1	Administrative Officer
	10	Chief Inspector	1	Systems Administrator
	1	Chief Engineer	1	Account Manager
	25	Inspector	1	Senior Accounts Officer
	44	Sergeant	1	Information Officer I/II
	1	Major Crime Administrator	1	Senior Training Officer
	1	Detective	3	Accounts Officer I/II
	1	Crime Analyst	1	Business Support Director
	1	Facilities Manager	3	Senior Executive Officer
	1	Maintenance Supervisor	1	Human Resources Assistant
	1	Computer Technician I/II	4	Executive Officer
	1	Mechanic I/II	5	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Crime Scene Technician	1	Statistical Officer
	140	Probationary Constable/Constable	1	Data Entry Clerk
	19	Auxiliary Police Officers	1	Store Keeper
	1	Statistician I/II/III	3	Clerical Trainee
	1	Financial Comptroller		

60400 Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$2,160;
Detective Allowanca \$96,000; Plain Clothes Allowance \$86,400; Technical Allowance \$52,800; Charge Allowance \$8,400; Overtime
for Police and Auxiliary Officers \$40,000; Allowance in Lieu of Overtime \$340,000; On-Call Allowance \$41,600; Enhancement Allowance
\$3,600; Linguist Allowance \$3,600; National Security Allowance \$920,000; Special Duty Allowance \$30,000; Sister Island Allowance
\$52,200. Inducement Allowance \$128,595; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$30,0000. Staff overtime payments may only be made
exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical.

# HEAD 180 -POLICE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
60510	Other Personal Emoluments	252 190	260 500		260.500	215 155	277 900
60510	Wages	352,180 28	360,500 4,000	-	360,500 4,000	315,155	377,800 4,000
60515 60530	Allowances Honoraria and Special Awards	28	1,000	-	1,000	1,600	2,000
60540	Allowances to Auxiliaries	18,600	19,400	-	19,400	8,400	20,400
000.0	Benefits	10,000	15,.00		15,.00	0,.00	20,.00
60610	Social Security	329,210	340,400	_	340,400	279,872	350,400
60620	Health Insurance	421,255	440,500	-	440,500	358,861	400,000
60630	Payroll Tax	120,880	140,000	-	140,000	79,602	97,300
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	26,219	28,500	-	28,500	12,067	24,700
61110	Printing and Stationery	28,083	26,600	-	26,600	14,112	22,900
61120	Books and Subscriptions	2,998	3,800	-	3,800	325	8,900
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	264,947	194,700	-	194,700	172,597	212,500
61220	Electricity	313,584	194,800	-	194,800	269,534	255,100
61230	Water	34,174	33,300	-	33,300	17,279	31,600
61240	Postage	5,940	4,800	-	4,800	1,411	4,600
	Fixed and Moveable Assets	40.00=					44.000
61320	Equipment (Major)	40,887	-	-	-	-	44,000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	32,526	33,200	-	33,200	22,552	35,400
61340	Furniture and Fixtures	23,237	28,500	-	28,500	21,282	27,100
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	291,154	237,500	-	237,500	217,367	225,600
61410	Maintenance and Hire	122,002	80,800	-	80,800	69,903	76,800
61425 61430	Maintenance of Public Structures and other Facilities Maintenance Contracts	80,029	76,000	-	76,000	45,819	66,500 47,500
01430	Rental Expenses	-	50,000	-	50,000	51,052	47,500
61510	Office Rent	133,160	132,600	_	132,600	169,430	190,600
61520	Vehicle Rent	52,051	19,000	-	19,000	1,917	18,000
01320	Travel Expenses	32,031	17,000	_	17,000	1,517	10,000
61610	Overseas Travel	12,178	19,000	_	19,000	14,054	14,200
61620		222,076	147,300	_	147,300	172,960	234,900
01020	Departmental Expenses Specified	222,070	117,500		117,500	172,500	231,500
62100	Uniforms	66,516	76,000	_	76,000	16,252	66,500
62105	Recruitment Costs	11,996	14,300	-	14,300	27,411	27,000
62200	Aircraft Expenses	96,213	133,000	-	133,000	42,923	100,000
62260	Medical Expenses	89,790	61,800	-	61,800	53,332	67,300
62300	Police Expenses	73,633	47,500	-	47,500	57,848	65,100
62310	Public Relations	5,351	8,600	_	8,600	262	6,600
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	20,341	21,900	-	21,900	20,006	23,300
62415	Security	25,571	22,800	-	22,800	13,219	21,700
62420	Police Investigations	513,554	161,500	-	161,500	223,669	253,400
62440	Police Supplies	24,597	23,800	-	23,800	14,397	22,600
62500	Detective Special Branch Services	80,649	23,700	-	23,700	102,688	118,800
62600	Forensic Laboratory	46,527	43,700	-	43,700	29,194	41,500
62620	Telecommunication Expenses	128,643	118,700	-	118,700	62,230	112,800
62670	Dietary Services	15,132	19,000	-	19,000	10,411	17,100
62755	Police Week	14,873	17,100	-	17,100	8,086	14,200
62910	Training Expenses	135,103	95,000	-	95,000	79,992	90,200
62920	Cadet Corp	20,128	19,000	-	19,000	3,337	14,200
62930	K9 Unit	11,943	19,000	-	19,000	4,082	14,200
	Total Other Charges	4,307,958	3,542,600	-	3,542,600	3,086,490	3,869,300
	Special Expenditure						
65300	Purchase of Vehicles	196,737	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Special Expenditure	196,737	-	-	-	-	
	Total Head 180	15,593,860	14,913,400	_	14,913,400	12,164,911	15,242,300

#### **HEAD 180 - POLICE**

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

## NOTES

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (49)

Authorized Staff			<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
No.	Post		<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Maintenance Worker		1	Electrician
1	Labourer		1	Carpenter
2	Mechanic I/II		1	Mason/Carpenter
1	Mechanic Helper		20	Special Constable
1	Cook (Canteen)	60540	Allowances to Au	<u>xiliaries</u>
9	Cleaner		20	Auxiliary Officer
1	Plumber		1	Local Constable

- 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$4,000.
- 60540 Includes provision for twenty auxiliary officers and one local constables.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Printing of annual report and other police documents.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61320 Purchase of a generator for Cane Garden Bay and Anegada Stations.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles and launches.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipments and purchase of computer supplies.
- 61425 Maintenance of police offices and accommodations.
- 61430 Covers maintenance services for the Rodus Building.
- 61510 Rental of buildings for North Sound, and Cane Garden Bay Station. Also includes rental of the Rodus Building to house the Anti Drug and Violent Crime Task Force Unit.
- 61520 Rental of substitute vehicles to facilitate repairs to police vehicles.
- 61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Commissioner of Police and other officers to conferences and meetings.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Purchase of uniforms.
- 62105 Covers cost of advertising vacancies and contractual obligations including utilities, medical expenses, school fees etc.
- 62200 Maintenance of aircraft, including insurance. Provision also includes travel, subsistence and incidental expenses of aircraft crew.
- 62260 Medical, dental, and eye coverage for police officers. Also covers overseas medical referred by local government practitioners including cost of passages, hotel for persons accompanying officers.
- 62300 Covers cost of sub aqua gear, guns and holsters parts, ammunitions etc.
- 62310 Covers cost of police public relations, community policing and crime prevention activities. Also covers cost of the Annual Children's Christmas party.
- 62400 Association of Caribbean Commissioners of Police \$6,300
  Serious Organized Crime Agency (SOCA) \$17,000
- 62440 Covers the cost of supplies for barracks and holding cells at all stations.
- 62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system for all stations and sub-stations.
- 62420 Provision for officers traveling overseas to conduct investigation of criminal cases, including obtaining samples for testing and collecting evidence. Provision also includes funds for emergency deployment of police officers.
- 62500 Includes expenses of interpreters and expert witnesses required to assist in prosecutions. Also includes awards to informants.
- 62600 Operational costs of Scenes of Crime Unit. Also covers cost of processing film.
- 62620 Covers the cost of telephones, fax machines, computer equipment, radios, and other material required for installation and maintenance of telecommunications system at headquarters and stations.
- 62670 Covers the cost of rations for persons detained in police custody.
- 62910 To provide continuous training for the staff of Police Department also to upgrade the Police Force in modern enforcement strategies through yearly training courses, seminars, in-house classes, conferences and purchase of equipment and training aids.
- 62920 Covers cost associated with the Cadet Corp.
- 62930 Covers cost of the K9 Unit.

**HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
00100	2010 2011						
60300	8 8 Staff	9,015	325,000	-	325,000	193,976	306,800
60400	Allowances	15,000	42,900	-	42,900	27,500	42,900
	8 8 Total Personal Emoluments	24,015	367,900	-	367,900	221,476	349,700
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	2,079	6,600	-	6,600	3,466	7,200
60515	Allowances	-	400	-	400	-	400
	<u>Benefits</u>						
60610	Social Security	499	8,500	-	8,500	5,238	8,500
60620	Health Insurance	-	6,600	-	6,600	2,675	6,600
60630	Payroll Tax	-	10,000	-	10,000	2,739	10,000
61100	Operating Expenses General Office Expenses	2,537	4,800		4,800	2,399	5,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	123	2,900	-	2,900	1,363	3,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	123	900	_	900	1,303	900
01120	Utilities		700		700		200
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	(86)	6,100	_	6,100	2,537	5,800
61220	Electricity	7,200	13,300	_	13,300	8,472	12,600
61230	Water	808	2,300	-	2,300	511	2,200
61240	Postage	-	500	-	500		500
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	900	-	900	-	900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	638	9,500		9,500	1,010	9,000
61410	Maintenance and Hire	1,615	9,500	-	9,500	2,212	8,100
	Rental Expenses						
61510	Rent	19,582	45,000	-	45,000	35,901	45,000
	Travel Expenses						
61610	Overseas Travel	866	4,700	-	4,700	-	3,500
61620	Local Travel	-	6,600	-	6,600	4,009	4,300
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62500	Entertainment	963	5,700	-	5,700	539	5,400
62750	Expenses of Boards and Committees	16,800	26,700	-	26,700	13,100	27,400
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	33,782	171,500	-	171,500	86,171	167,500
	Total Head 185	57,797	539,400	-	539,400	307,647	517,200

# **HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION**

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Pos

- 1 Chairman, Law Reform Commission
- 1 Senior Legislative Counsel
- 1 Legislative Counsel
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- Administrative Officer
- 1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Clerical Trainee
- 1 Clerical Trainee/Messenger
- 60400 Housing Allowance for Chairman, Law Reform Commission \$30,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,900.

## 60510 Non-Established Employees (1)

# **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

- Cleaner
- 60515 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$400.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- $61120 \quad \hbox{Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals}.$
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Electricity consumption costs.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Rental charges for the office of the Law Reform Commission.
- 61610 Overseas travel cost for the staff of the Law Reform Commission.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
- 62750 Covers allowances for members of the Commission.

# PREMIER'S OFFICE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Persona	l Emolun	nents						
60100	Establis	hment							
	2010	2011							
60110	1	1	Premier	72,000	72,000	-	72,000	60,000	72,000
60120	1	1	Parliamentary Private Secretary	-	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
60200	1	1	Permanent Secretary	105,914	102,233	-	102,233	86,000	107,071
60300	33	33	Staff	1,320,013	1,104,467	-	1,104,467	997,294	1,305,529
60400			Allowances	91,545	106,100	-	106,100	79,779	106,100
	36	36	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,589,472	1,394,800		1,394,800	1,223,073	1,590,700

# **HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

Autho	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Deputy Secretary		Internal Audit
1	Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary	1	Director of Internal Audit
4	Assistant Secretary	1	Deputy Director of Internal Audit
1	Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer	6	Internal Auditor I/II/III
1	Director of Communications	1	Administrative Officer
1	Human Resources Manager	1	Executive Officer
2	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Finance and Planning Officer		
2	Administrative Officer		
1	Assistant Human Resources Manager		
2	Senior Executive Officer		
1	Executive Officer		
1	Accounts Officer I		
2	Clerical Officer I/II/III		
1	Clerical Trainee/Messenger		

60400 Includes Premier's Entertainment Allowance \$8,640 and Housing Allowance \$45,360; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowances \$3,240; Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$30,068. Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184; Parliamentary Secretary's Allowance \$5,184.

HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Other Charges	Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
60515         Allowances         1,431         15,000         - 1,000           60515         Allowances         - 1,000         - 1,000           60520         Supernumerary and Temporary Staff         9,742         10,000         - 0,000           8certits         Secial Security         40,854         42,000         - 29,000           60602         Health Insurance         28,862         29,000         - 30,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         - 30,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         - 30,000           60631         Poerating Expenses         7,522         6,700         - 6,700           61110         Piniting and Stationery         11,042         9,000         - 1,800           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         - 36,100           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         - 36,100           61220         Mace         2,333         1,600         - 1,800           61230         Mace         2,333         1,600         - 3,800           61240         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         1,140         3,800         - 3,800<		Other Charges						
60510         Wages         19,431         15,000         -         1,000           60515         Allowances         -         1,000         -         1,000           6052         Suepermerary and Temporary Staff         9,742         10,000         -         10,000           6061         Social Security         40,854         42,000         -         29,000           60620         Health Insurance         28,882         29,000         -         29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         -         30,000           60640         Perating Expenses         -         -         -         6,700           61110         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -         9,000           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -         1,800           61120         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         1,800           61220         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         3,800           6123         <		Other Personal Emoluments						
60520 Benefits         Supernumerary and Temporary Staff         9,742         10,000         -         10,000           Benefits         Benefits           60610         Social Security         40,854         42,000         -         42,000           60620         Health Insurance         28,682         29,000         -         29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,682         29,000         -         29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,282         30,000         -         30,000           61101         Pintury Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61110         Pintury Staff Stafform         1,1082         1,800         -         9,000           61110         Pintury Staff Stafform         1,1042         9,000         -         9,000           61110         Pintury Staff Stafform         1,1042         9,000         -         1,800         -         1,800           61210         Pintury Staff Stafform         1,1042         9,000         -         1,600         -         1,600           61210         Perbau         1,1042         1,1040         -         1,600         -         1,600	50510		19,431	15,000	_	15,000	10,389	15,000
Benefits         Benefits           60610         Social Security         40,854         42,000         - 29,000           60620         Patcal Insurance         28,682         29,000         - 29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         - 30,000           60630         Percar Office Expenses         - 5,522         6,700         - 6,700           61110         Percar Office Expenses         7,522         6,700         - 9,000           61110         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         - 9,000           61120         Books and Stubscriptions         1,800         - 18,000           61210         Pelephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         - 36,100           61220         Water         2,180         1,800         - 1,600           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         - 1,600           61240         Potage         2,373         1,600         - 3,600           61240         Potage         2,380         4,800         - 40,000           61240         Peticed and Moveable Assets         1,11,00         5,700         - 5,000           61340         Furpiner All Fitting	50515	Allowances	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
60610         Social Security         40,854         42,000         -         42,000           60620         Health Insurance         28,682         29,000         -         29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         -         30,000           Operating Expenses           61100         General Office Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61110         Pinting and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -         9,000           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -         9,000           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61240         Postage         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61241         Pursultur and Fitting         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61342         Furniture and Fitting         9,780         6,000         -         114,000           6142         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000	50520		9,742	10,000	-	10,000	1,589	10,000
60620         Health Insurance         28,682         29,000         -         29,000           60630         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         -         30,000           Operating Expenses           61100         General Office Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61110         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -         9,000           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -         36,100           61210         Books and Subscriptions         2,180         1,800         -         36,100           61210         Telephone Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61220         Vac         2,333         1,600         -         1,600           61230         Water         2,373         1,600         -         3,800           61324         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61425         Equipment (Minor)         3,00         3,800         -         15,700           61420         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         1	50610		40.854	42,000	_	42.000	34,339	42,000
60608         Payroll Tax         28,228         30,000         -         30,000           Operating Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61101         General Office Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61101         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -         9,000           61101         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -         1,800           Utilities           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,800           61240         Postage         3,006         3,800         -         1,800           61240         Revital Moveable Assets         -         40,000         -         40,000         -         40,000           61340         Runiture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000         -         40,000           61410         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,00		•			_		21,870	29,000
61100         Operating Expenses         7,522         6,700         -6,700           61110         Frinting and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -9,000           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -1,800           Utilities           Utilities           6120         Water         2,180         1,800         -0         1,800           6121         Postage         2,373         1,600         -0         1,800           6124         Postage         2,373         1,600         -0         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           Experison Moveable Assets           6124         Postage         3,006         3,800         -0         3,800           6134         Furniture and Fitting         -1,103         15,700         -0         40,000           6140         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -0         15,700           6140         Maintenance and Hire         9,70         6,000         -0         6,000           6141         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -0         105,000					_		20,383	30,000
61100         General Office Expenses         7,522         6,700         -         6,700           61110         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         -         9,000           61120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         -         1,800           Utilities           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61320         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61410         Repairs and Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         10,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         108,000           61520         Drice Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61521		•	,	,		,		,
61110         Printing and Stationery         11,042         9,000         - 9,000           6120         Books and Subscriptions         1,308         1,800         - 1,800           Vilities         Vilities         - 2,815         36,100         - 36,100           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         - 1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         - 1,800           61240         Postage         3,306         3,800         - 3,800           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         - 40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         - 15,700           61401         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         - 6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         - 108,000           61425         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         - 108,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         6,000         - 108,000           61625         Land Rent-Lease         2,23,272         161,500         - 161,500           61620         Coeal Travel         2,3,80	51100		7,522	6,700	-	6,700	2,430	6,400
61120         Books and Subscriptions Utilities         1,308         1,800         -         1,800           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Purniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61401         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         158,635         108,000         -         10,000           61425         Pacesas         158,635         108,000         -         60,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         -         60,000         -         60,000           61531         Verseas Travel         223,272		*			-		5,102	8,500
61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,815         36,100         -         36,100           61230         Water         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Furniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61410         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         10,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         8181,126         118,000         -         108,000           61426         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         80,000         60,000         -         108,000           61500         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61510         Loral Exp	51120	•	1,308	1,800	_	1,800	924	1,700
61230         Water         2,180         1,800         -         1,800           61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Furniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61410         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61410         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         118,126         114,000         -         16,000           61410         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         161,500           61200         Specialist Expenses Specified         -         47,500         -         47,500           62400		•						
61240         Postage         2,373         1,600         -         1,600           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Furniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         6,000           61401         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         104,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         108,000           61426         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         108,000           6153         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         108,000           6153         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         161,500           61640         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           62400         Specialist Expenses S	51210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	42,815	36,100	-	36,100	24,271	34,300
Fixed and Moveable Assets	51230	Water	2,180	1,800	-	1,800	988	1,700
61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,006         3,800         -         3,800           61340         Furniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61400         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         14,000         -         114,000           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         443,136         38,000         -         38,000           62200         Specialist Expenses Specified         72,874         47,500         -         577,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,00	51240	Postage	2,373	1,600	-	1,600	569	1,500
61340         Furniture and Fitting         -         40,000         -         40,000           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61410         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         108,000           Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         60,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         23,272         161,500         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         577,500           62200         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300		Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61400         Repairs and Maintenance         17,103         15,700         -         15,700           61410         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         114,000           Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61510         Local Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           62200         Specialist Expenses Specified           62201         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         577,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000     <	51325	Equipment (Minor)	3,006	3,800	-	3,800	319	3,600
61410         Maintenance and Hire         9,780         6,000         -         6,000           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         181,126         114,000         -         114,000           Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62701         London Office         930,347         850,000	51340	Furniture and Fitting	-	40,000	-	40,000	1,735	38,000
61425       Maintenance of Other Public Structures       181,126       114,000       -       114,000         Rental Expenses         61510       Office Rent       158,635       108,000       -       108,000         61530       Land Rent-Lease       60,000       60,000       -       60,000         Travel Expenses         61610       Overseas Travel       223,272       161,500       -       161,500         61620       Local Travel       43,136       38,000       -       38,000         Departmental Expenses Specified         62200       Specialist Expenses       72,874       47,500       -       47,500         62400       Contributions to Overseas Organizations       448,065       577,500       -       577,500         62410       Assistance Grants       10,436       89,300       -       89,300         62500       Entertainment       157,483       95,000       -       95,000         62701       Consultancy Expenses       23,815       47,500       -       47,500         62715       London Office       930,347       850,000       -       850,000         62740       Advertising and Promoti	51400	Repairs and Maintenance	17,103	15,700	-	15,700	12,292	14,900
Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62701         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900	51410	Maintenance and Hire	9,780	6,000	-	6,000	5,716	5,700
61510         Office Rent         158,635         108,000         -         108,000           61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900	51425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures	181,126	114,000	-	114,000	87,307	108,300
61530         Land Rent-Lease         60,000         60,000         -         60,000           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500 <td></td> <td>Rental Expenses</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		Rental Expenses						
Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         - 161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         - 38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         - 47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         - 577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         - 89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         - 95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         - 47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         - 850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         - 25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         - 47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         - 180,500           62782         City Management Unit         151,067         95,000         - 95,000	51510	Office Rent	158,635	108,000	-	108,000	119,352	108,000
61610         Overseas Travel         223,272         161,500         -         161,500           61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         -         180,500           62782         City Manag	51530	Land Rent-Lease	60,000	60,000	-	60,000	60,000	60,000
61620         Local Travel         43,136         38,000         -         38,000           Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         -         180,500           62782         City Management Unit         151,067         95,000         -         95,000		<del>-</del>						
Departmental Expenses Specified           62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         -         180,500           62782         City Management Unit         151,067         95,000         -         95,000	51610	Overseas Travel	223,272	161,500	-	161,500	154,668	153,400
62200         Specialist Expenses         72,874         47,500         -         47,500           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         -         180,500           62782         City Management Unit         151,067         95,000         -         95,000	51620		43,136	38,000	-	38,000	34,241	36,100
62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         448,065         577,500         -         577,500           62410         Assistance Grants         10,436         89,300         -         89,300           62500         Entertainment         157,483         95,000         -         95,000           62700         Consultancy Expenses         23,815         47,500         -         47,500           62715         London Office         930,347         850,000         -         850,000           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         22,120         25,900         -         25,900           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         37,900         47,500         -         47,500           62780         Internal Audit Unit         215,915         180,500         -         180,500           62782         City Management Unit         151,067         95,000         -         95,000								
62410       Assistance Grants       10,436       89,300       -       89,300         62500       Entertainment       157,483       95,000       -       95,000         62700       Consultancy Expenses       23,815       47,500       -       47,500         62715       London Office       930,347       850,000       -       850,000         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       22,120       25,900       -       25,900         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780       Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782       City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000		* *			-		25,058	45,100
62500       Entertainment       157,483       95,000       -       95,000         62700       Consultancy Expenses       23,815       47,500       -       47,500         62715       London Office       930,347       850,000       -       850,000         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       22,120       25,900       -       25,900         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780       Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782       City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000		_			-		411,396	605,700
62700       Consultancy Expenses       23,815       47,500       -       47,500         62715       London Office       930,347       850,000       -       850,000         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       22,120       25,900       -       25,900         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780       Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782       City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000					-		73,625	154,800
62715       London Office       930,347       850,000       -       850,000         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       22,120       25,900       -       25,900         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780       Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782       City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000					-		59,641	90,200
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       22,120       25,900       -       25,900         62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780 Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782 City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000		* *			-		51,126	45,100
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees       37,900       47,500       -       47,500         62780 Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782 City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000					-		493,018	807,500
62780 Internal Audit Unit       215,915       180,500       -       180,500         62782 City Management Unit       151,067       95,000       -       95,000				,			9,171	24,600
62782 City Management Unit 151,067 95,000 - 95,000							42,750	45,100
·							177,290	171,500
6779D Special Projects 496707 577700 - 577700		•			-		24,040	70,200
	52790	Special Projects	496,407	547,700	-	547,700	151,876	520,300
62800 Events and Special Occasions 103,314 47,500 - 47,500		•					10,056	45,100
62820 Transportation Expenses 417,864 152,000 - 152,000		* *					181,435	444,400
63106 Funeral Expenses 26,678 9,500 - 9,500	5106	Funeral Expenses	26,678	9,500	-	9,500	8,730	9,000
<b>Total Other Charges</b> 4,004,520 3,543,400 - 3,543,400		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	4,004,520	3,543,400	-	3,543,400	2,317,696	3,787,700
<b>Total Head 200</b> 5,593,992 4,938,200 - 4,938,200		Total Head 200	5,593,992	4,938,200	<u>-</u>	4,938,200	3,540,769	5,378,400

#### **HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## **NOTES**

## 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

2 Cleaner (Part-time)

- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,000
- 60520 Provision for short-term assignments.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
- 61425 Provision includes the general maintenance and upkeep of AO Shirley Race Track and Band Stands. Maintenance of Ellis Thomas Downs transferred to Head 510.
- 61510 Rental of office for Promotional Unit and Government Information Service.
- 61530 Lease of land at the Race Track (transferred to Head 510).
- 61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Premier and designated officers. Also includes \$15,000, for conferences in the UK, Canada, US and other selected Caribbean Countries.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
- 62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Ministry.

62400	United Nations Development Programme	\$25,000
	Caricom	\$129,500
	Organization of Eastern Caribbean States	\$121,000
	Caribbean Council	\$100,000
	Lester Hyman	\$100,300
	United Kingdom Overseas Territories	\$8,000
	Implementation Agency for Crime and Security Agenda (IMPACS)	\$127,100

- 62410 Covers cost of miscellaneous grants to local organizations, committees and industries. Includes \$25,000 for grants to practitioners in the fields of publishing, media production and/or communication.
- 62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas official and others.
- 62700 To cover fees of consultants required to advise the Ministry.
- 62715 Covers cost of maintenance and operational expenses for the BVI London Office.
- 62740 Provision includes expenses of the film commission (\$12,000).
- 62750 Covers expenses of the Immigration Board and Planning Authority.
- 62780 Covers cost of operating expenses and rent of the Internal Audit Unit.
- 62782 Covers expenses of the City Management Unit. Includes salary of the City Manager and Clerical Officer I/II/III.
- 62790 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier.
- 62800 To cover cost associated with organizing special events hosted by the Ministry.
- 62820 To assist with sea transportation subsidized for the residents of Anegada. Also includes additional trips from St. Thomas.
- 63106 Covers funeral expenses for former legislators.

HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	2010 2011						
60200	1 Director of Shipping	92,149	92,150	-	92,150	76,791	92,150
60300	16 16 Staff	552,187	880,550	-	880,550	661,151	821,850
60400	Allowances	31,749	91,000	-	91,000	68,600	91,000
	17 17 Total Personal Emoluments	676,085	1,063,700	-	1,063,700	806,542	1,005,000
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	4,778	8,400	-	8,400	4,051	8,400
60515	Allowances	-	500	-	500	· -	500
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	17,900	16,300	-	16,300	14,576	16,300
60620	Health Insurance	13,243	15,100	-	15,100	11,881	15,100
60630	Payroll Tax	4,926	8,400	-	8,400	3,730	8,400
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	7,281	6,900	-	6,900	4,609	6,600
61110	Printing and Stationery	15,954	13,700	-	13,700	10,186	13,000
61120	Books and Subscriptions	7,389	7,000	-	7,000	226	6,600
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	15,709	11,400	-	11,400	8,316	10,800
61220	Electricity	21,782	20,900	-	20,900	12,810	19,900
61230	Water	919	900	-	900	565	900
61240	Postage	1,555	1,200	-	1,200	794	1,100
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	368	900	-	900	232	900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	56,057	39,000	-	39,000	22,635	37,000
61410	Maintenance and Hire	-	13,300	-	13,300	7,705	12,600
	Rental Expenses						
61510		116,208	116,800	-	116,800	106,524	116,800
	Travel Expenses		. =00		4.500		4 = 00
61610	Overseas Travel	-	4,700	-	4,700	-	4,500
61620		6,942	7,700	-	7,700	5,610	7,300
62100	Departmental Expenses Specified	2.040	2.000		2.000	1.050	1.000
62100	Uniforms Marine Semices Europeas	2,048	2,000	-	2,000	1,050	1,900
62620	Marine Services Expenses	277,089	47,500	-	47,500	23,337	45,100
62750	Maintenance of Navigational Aids	0.500	18,700	-	18,700	4 207	17,800
62930	Safety at Sea Week	9,563	9,300	-	9,300	4,397	8,800
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	579,711	370,600	-	370,600	243,234	360,300
	Total Head 205	1,255,796	1,434,300	-	1,434,300	1,049,776	1,365,300

### HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

Accounting Officer: Director of Shipping

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300			Autl	orized	<u>Staff</u>
	No.	Post	No.		Post
	1	Chief Marine Surveyor		1	Senior Marine Officer
	1	Registrar of Shipping		1	Executive Officer
	1	Assistant Registrar of Shipping		2	Marine Officer
	1	Engineer Surveyor		3	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Nautical Surveyor		1	Assistant Marine Officer
	1	Senior Administrative Officer		1	Clerical Trainee Messenger
	1	Ship Surveyor			
60400 60510	Non E	Relief \$91,000  stablished Employees (1)  rized Staff  Post Cleaner (part-time)			
60515 60610 60620 60630 61110 61120	Govern Govern Provisi Requir	Relief \$500.  Inment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.  Inment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.  Inment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.  It is printing of new forms, licenses, reports, stationery, etc.  International Regulations, Codes of Practices are material.	s, and o	ther asse	ociated

- 61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles, vessels, launches, pollution response supplies, and associated fuel costs.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Uniform for Marine Services Unit.
- 62620 Covers cost of personnel safety equipment and tools. Includes cost of facilitating the establishment of a Category I Shipping Registry.
- 62750 Covers the maintenance of buoys and light beacons within the Territorial waters.
- 62930 Provision for the annual Safety at Sea week in the British Virgin Islands.

HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	2010 2011						
60200	1 Director of Development Planning	86,175	87,952	-	87,952	75,068	92,216
60300	27 27 Staff	674,396	743,748	-	743,748	639,896	718,884
60400	Allowances	10,860	10,000	-	10,000	8,195	10,000
	28 28 Total Personal Emoluments	771,431	841,700	-	841,700	723,159	821,100
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	51,875	-	-	-	5,581	-
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	27,557	26,500	-	26,500	24,632	26,500
60620	Health Insurance	17,571	19,100	-	19,100	14,857	19,100
60630	Payroll Tax	8,134	11,400	-	11,400	6,703	11,400
	Operating Expenses	0.010	<b>=</b> 400		= 400		= 000
61100	General Office Expenses	8,368	7,400	-	7,400	2,561	7,000
61110	Printing and Stationery	8,210	8,000	-	8,000	2,870	7,600
61120	Books and Subscriptions	194	900	-	900	166	900
61210	<u>Utilities</u>	14061	14.200		14.200	11.000	12.500
61210 61230	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes Water	14,961 1,751	14,200	-	14,200 2,000	11,098 1,434	13,500
61240	Postage	51	2,000 100	-	100	1,434	1,900 100
01240	Fixed and Moveable Assets	31	100	-	100	3	100
61325	Equipment (Minor)	7,308	900		900	_	900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	321	3,200		3,200	676	3,000
61410	•	11,737	6,700	_	6,700	223	6,400
01110	Travel Expenses	11,757	0,700		0,700	223	0,100
61620	Local Travel	15,474	14,600	_	14,600	11,176	13,900
	Departmental Expenses Specified	,	- 1,000		- 1,000	,	,
62710	Statistical Expenses	89,918	8,500	-	8,500	5,930	8,100
62720	Statistical Surveys	<u> </u>	9,600	-	9,600	5,739	9,100
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	263,430	133,100	-	133,100	93,649	129,400
	Total Head 210	1,034,861	974,800	_	974,800	816,808	950,500

# HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

Accounting Officer: Director of Development Planning

# **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	Post	No.	Post
		Administration		Economic Analysis Unit
	1	Deputy Director of Development Planning	5	Economist I/II/III
	1	Assistant Director of Development Planning		(one post of Senior Executive Officer and
	1	Assistant Human Resource Manager		one post of Chief Program Officer upgraded)
	1	Senior Administrative Officer	5	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Senior Executive Officer	3	Clerical Trainee
		Statistics Unit		
	3	Statistician I/II/III		
	5	Statistical Officer		
	1	Assistant Statistical Officer		
60400	Directo	or of Development Planning's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Actin	g Allowance and Le	ave Relief \$6,760.
60610	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.		
60620	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance co	overage.	
60630	Govern	ment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.		
61110	Provisi	on includes printing of statistical reports and bulletins.		
61120	Provisi	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.		
61210	Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	ficers.	
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.		
61325	Purcha	se of small pieces of equipment including five (5) desks.		
61400	Mainte	nance of vehicle.		
61410	Mainte	nance of office equipment and website.		
61620	Local to	ravel and travel allowances.		

62710 Covers cost of annual surveys including Household Expenditure, Tourism, National Accounts, Balance of Payments and

Business Services. Includes wages of persons hired temporarily in statistics programmes.

**HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 1 Chief Immigration Officer	68,749	70,700	-	70,700	58,754	72,650
60300	66 66 Staff	1,743,737	1,622,900	-	1,622,900	1,488,096	1,814,150
60400	Allowances	248,513	140,000	-	140,000	78,652	140,000
	67 67 Total Personal Emoluments	2,060,999	1,833,600	-	1,833,600	1,625,502	2,026,800
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	24,098	25,000	-	25,000	21,181	25,000
60515	Allowances	-	300	-	300	-	300
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	63,963	58,600	-	58,600	56,231	58,600
60620	Health Insurance	88,430	73,300	-	73,300	75,493	73,300
60630	Payroll Tax	34,834	40,000	-	40,000	28,284	40,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	11,995	10,400	-	10,400	6,994	9,900
61110	Printing and Stationery Utilities	13,861	25,000	-	25,000	10,765	23,700
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	44,674	36,100	_	36,100	29,997	34,300
61220	Electricity	38,130	28,500	_	28,500	58,159	33,700
61230	Water	1,474	1,400	_	1,400	1,047	1,300
61240	Postage	951	500	_	500	92	500
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	1,922	2,000	-	2,000	947	1,900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	16,870	15,200	-	15,200	14,928	14,400
61410	Maintenance and Hire	15,448	6,100	_	6,100	5,713	5,800
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures	55,598	38,000	-	38,000	21,590	36,100
	Rental Expenses						
61510	Office Rent	227,580	215,200	-	215,200	167,100	215,200
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	18,133	16,200	-	16,200	13,479	15,400
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62100		11,855	7,600	-	7,600	3,564	7,200
62500	Entertainment	5,829	4,700	-	4,700	3,554	4,500
62620	Computerization Expenses	247,000	247,000	-	247,000	123,500	247,000
62730	Repatriation	154,359	50,000	-	50,000	135,008	150,000
62740	Immigration Expenses	5,228	5,700	-	5,700	5,288	7,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,082,232	906,800	-	906,800	782,914	1,005,100
	Special Expenditure						
65400	Office Improvement and Relocation	461,650	22,300	-	22,300	22,218	-
	Total Special Expenditure	461,650	22,300	-	22,300	22,218	
	Total Head 220	3,143,231	2,762,700	-	2,762,700	2,430,634	3,031,900

### **HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Immigration Officer

### NOTES

### 60100 Established Employees

### 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Pos

- 1 Deputy Chief Immigration Officer
- 2 Assistant Chief Immigration Officer
- 8 Senior Immigration Officer
- 10 Immigration Officer (Surveillance)
- 1 Surveillance Assistant
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 35 Immigration Officer I/II
- 1 Account Officer I/II
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Executive Officer
- 3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Immigration Trainee
- 1 Clerical Trainee
- 60400 Chief Immigration Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Allowance in lieu of overtime payment for ten (10) Senior Officers \$51,760; Overtime \$90,000. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Overtime is not payable above the level of Immigration Officer II; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

### 60510 Non Established Employees (3)

### **Authorized Staff**

No. Staff

3 Office Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$300.
- $60610 \quad Government's \ contribution \ towards \ employees' \ Social \ Security \ coverage.$
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes printing of identification, belonger and residence cards.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Includes cost of dedicated lines from relay to Cable and Wireless.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61425 Maintenance of Detention Centre.
- 61510 Rental of office accommodation, Road Town and Virgin Gorda.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Purchase of uniforms.
- 62620 Covers cost of software maintenance and license fees for the Entrex System.
- 62730 Covers cost of processing illegal immigrants for repatriation.
- 62740 Extension of the group health insurance coverage, includes dental and eye.
- 65400 Completion of the fit out of the department's new offices.

HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100 60300 60400	Establishment           2010         2011           24         24           Staff         Allowances	665,885 8,375	733,400 6,400	<u>-</u>	733,400 6,400	606,091 3,091	662,200 6,400
00400	24 24 Total Personal Emoluments	674,260	739,800		739,800	609,182	668,600
	Other Charges				,		,
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
60515	Allowances	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Benefits</u>						
60610	Social Security	21,570	21,100	-	21,100	20,471	21,100
60620	Health Insurance	14,413	15,000	-	15,000	13,448	15,000
60630	Payroll Tax	8,791	9,000	-	9,000	7,561	9,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	12,188	10,400	-	10,400	6,792	10,400
61110	Printing and Stationery	22,776	19,400	-	19,400	6,580	15,400
61120	Books and Subscriptions	342	400	-	400	220	400
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	22,742	17,100	-	17,100	17,572	19,100
61220	Electricity	20,756	17,100	-	17,100	20,698	20,000
61230	Water	1,159	1,200	-	1,200	1,568	2,500
61240	Postage	646	700	-	700	227	700
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major)	21,389	37,700	-	37,700	16,161	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)	2,477	900	-	900	3,448	2,700
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	8,056	1,000	-	1,000	3,582	4,700
61410	Maintenance and Hire	19,019	19,200	-	19,200	11,047	12,500
	<u>Travel Expenses</u>						
61620		11,802	11,400	-	11,400	9,207	10,800
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62310	Reprographic Unit	36,395	28,500	-	28,500	13,690	24,700
62720	Survey Investigations	-	1,900	-	1,900	-	-
62740	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	57,224	49,000	-	49,000	34,835	46,500
62750	Special TV Programmes	37,000	24,200	-	24,200	18,000	23,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	318,745	286,700	-	286,700	205,107	240,000
	C						
65400	Special Expenditure Office Improvement and Relocation	142,411	18,300	-	18,300	18,225	
	Total Special Expenditure	142,411	18,300	-	18,300	18,225	
	Total Head 230	1,135,416	1,044,800	-	1,044,800	832,514	908,600

# **HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

Television news magazine.

62720 Covers cost of conducting opinion polls.

Department of Information and Public Relations.

 $\,$  65400  $\,$  Completion of the fit out of the department's new offices.

cost of equipment.

60300	Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>					
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>				
	1	Chief Information Officer	1	Production Assistant				
	1	Deputy Chief Information Officer	1	Secretary II				
	5	Information Officer I/II	2	Graphic Assistant				
	1	Assistant Information Officer	1	Visual Artist				
	1	Senior Graphic Artist	1	Studio Technician				
	1	Web Administrator	1	Accounts Officer II				
	1	Graphic Artist	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III				
	2	Senior Executive Officer	1	Photo Assistant				
	1	Photographer						
60400	Acting	Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,400.						
60510	Non Established Employees (2)							
	Author	rized Staff						
	No.	<u>Staff</u>						
	1	Information Services Consultant						
	1	Cleaner						
60515	Leave F	Relief \$500.						
60610	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.						
60620	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance co	overage.					
60630	Govern	ment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.						
61110	Include	s printing of magazines, programmes, fliers, and booklets for all Gove	ernment Departments	3.				
61120	Provisio	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.						
61210	Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	fficers.					
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.						
61325	Purchas	se of small pieces of equipment.						
61400	Mainter	nance of vehicle.						
61410	Mainter	nance of office equipment.						

62310 Purchase of supplies for the reprographic unit including paper, small pieces of equipment and maintenance

62740 Covers cost of advertising in local newspapers and promotional activities related to the

62750 Covers production costs of Television Programmes and Government Information Service

HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
C0100	E-4-18-1						
60100	Establishment						
60200	2010 2011 1 1 Chief Planner	65,727	68,750	_	68,750	58,267	74,600
60300	19 19 Staff	602,144	633,550	-	633,550	427,552	558,900
60400	Allowances	23,582	10,000	-	10,000	4,573	10,000
00400	Allowances	25,362	10,000	-	10,000	4,575	10,000
	20 20 Total Personal Emoluments	691,453	712,300	-	712,300	490,392	643,500
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	19,556	18,800	-	18,800	16,920	19,300
60515	Allowances	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	24,081	21,700	-	21,700	17,907	21,700
60620	Health Insurance	15,344	20,000	-	20,000	12,399	20,000
60630	Payroll Tax	6,716	10,000	-	10,000	3,754	10,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	12,358	8,900	-	8,900	1,434	8,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	3,455	2,400	-	2,400	1,605	2,300
61120	Books and Subscriptions	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	14,414	14,200	-	14,200	8,026	13,500
61230	Water	850	600	-	600	209	600
61240	Postage	200	300	-	300	1	300
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	500	-	500	145	500
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	11,173	7,600	-	7,600	4,604	7,200
61410	Maintenance and Hire	4,295	3,800	-	3,800	2,958	3,600
	Rental Expenses						
61520	Vehicle Rent	733	1,900	-	1,900	1,088	3,000
	Travel Expenses						
61620		14,780	12,400	-	12,400	10,332	11,800
	Departmental Expenses						
62340	Development Control Expenses	6,219	4,700	-	4,700	4,483	9,500
62350	Development Planning Projects Expenses	3,850	3,800	-	3,800	-	3,600
62620	Computerization Expenses	35,584	19,000	-	19,000	675	18,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	173,608	151,600	-	151,600	86,540	154,400
	Total Head 240	865,061	863,900	-	863,900	576,932	797,900

### **HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Planner

### **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized S</b>	<u>Staff</u>
	No.	Post	No.	<u>Post</u>
	1	Deputy Chief Planner	1	Administrative Officer
	6	Physical Planner I/II	1	Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant
	1	Information Manager	2	Planning Assistant/Trainee
	1	Geographic Information Systems Officer	1	Accounts Officer
	2	Planning Assistant II	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Library Records Officer		
60400	Acting	Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.		
60400	1 1 2 1	Physical Planner I/II Information Manager Geographic Information Systems Officer Planning Assistant II Library Records Officer	1	Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant Planning Assistant/Trainee Accounts Officer

# 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

### **Authorized Staff**

No. Staff

Messenger

- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Software licenses.
- 61420 Maintenance of signs demarking the street names and house numbers.
- $61520 \quad Rental\ of\ vehicle\ to\ transport\ personnel\ on\ Virgin\ Gorda,\ Jost\ Van\ Dyke\ and\ Anegada.$
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Provision also includes inspection and survey visits to sister islands.
- 62340 Covers cost of charters, uniforms and accommodations for development control authority inspections on sister islands.
- 62350 Covers cost of development planning projects such as charrettes throughout the Territory.
- 62620 Maintenance of the national GIS. Includes software licenses.

HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expendi	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolumo	ent <u>s</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
00100	2010 2011	Director, Trade and Consumer						
60200	1 1	Affairs	65,425	67,875	_	67,875	55,914	69,604
60300	13 13	Staff	305,417	320,025	_	320,025	252,562	315,496
60400		Allowances	357	2,000	-	2,000	(2,079)	2,000
	14 14	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	371,199	389,900	-	389,900	306,397	387,100
	Other Charges							
	Benefits							
60610	Social Security		12,454	10,200	-	10,200	10,330	10,200
60620	Health Insurance		8,867	8,700	-	8,700	6,941	8,700
60630	Payroll Tax		5,212	8,000	-	8,000	4,681	8,000
	<b>Operating Expense</b>	<u>es</u>						
61100	General Office Exp	enses	20,209	14,300	-	14,300	2,282	13,600
61110	Printing and Station	nery	8,779	9,500	-	9,500	4,206	9,000
61120	Books and Subscrip	otions	648	2,400	-	2,400	-	2,300
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes/	Faxes	7,110	10,200	-	10,200	2,047	9,700
61220	Electricity		18,563	14,200	-	14,200	14,150	13,500
61230	Water		1,146	1,900	-	1,900	1,035	1,800
61240	Postage		112	900	-	900	-	900
	Fixed and Moveab	ole Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)		420	900	-	900	-	900
61400	Repairs and Mainte	nance	3,603	5,000	-	5,000	911	4,700
61410	Maintenance and H	ire	7,482	12,000	-	12,000	7,215	11,400
61425	Maintenance of Oth	ner Public Structures and Facilities	65,203	30,000	-	30,000	22,383	28,500
	Rental Expenses							
61510	Office Rent		129,600	130,000	-	130,000	118,800	130,000
	Travel Expenses							
61620	Local Travel		10,662	9,500	-	9,500	6,735	9,000
	Departmental Exp							
62740	Advertising and Pro	•	3,211	9,500	-	9,500	515	9,000
62750	Development of Sm		5,839	4,700	-	4,700	2,130	4,500
62760	Craft Alive Entertai	inment	12,635	4,700	-	4,700	4,800	4,500
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	321,755	286,600	-	286,600	209,161	280,200
		Total Head 250	692,954	676,500		676,500	515,558	667,300

# HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Accounting Officer: Director, Trade and Consumer Affairs

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	ized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
	1	License and Regulations Officer	1	Trade Promotion Officer
	1	Senior Trade Licensing Officer	2	Senior Executive Officer
	1	Consumer Officer	1	Executive Officer
	1	Trade Licensing Officer	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Trade Inspector	1	Clerical Trainee
60400	Acting	Allowance and Leave Relief \$2,000.		
60610	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.		
60620		ment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance co	overage.	
60630		ment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.	Ü	
61120	Provisio	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.		
61210	Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	ficers.	
61220	Consun	nption charges		
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.		
61325	Purchas	se of small pieces of equipment.		
61400	Mainter	nance of vehicle.		
61410	Mainter	nance of office equipment.		
61425	Covers	maintenance and upkeep of the Craft Alive area.		
61620	Local tr	avel and travel allowances. Provision also includes travel to sister isla	ands for the purpose	
	of carry	ing out inspections and surveys.		
62740	_	and participating in seminars, workshops, fairs and exhibitions.		
62750		training for Trade Department employees and business owners in var		
	econom	ic development including trade, export, consumer affairs, business fur	nctions, etc.	
62760	Covers	cost of entertainment at Craft Alive.		

62770 To organize and attend trade shows, trade expos and conferences in order to promote BVI businesses and trade.

# MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure		Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	
	Persona	al Emolum	nents						
60100	Establis 2010	<u>shment</u> 2011							
60200	1	1	Financial Secretary	103,132	110,818	-	110,818	88,678	110,818
60300	56	56	Staff	1,586,758	1,686,182	-	1,686,182	1,299,442	1,613,182
60400			Allowances	28,179	40,000	-	40,000	12,070	40,000
	57	57	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,718,069	1,837,000	_	1,837,000	1,400,190	1,764,000

# **HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	ized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
		Administration/Finance		<b>Human Resources Unit</b>
	2	Deputy Financial Secretary	1	Human Resources Manager
	4	Policy Analyst I/II	1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
	1	Finance and Planning Officer	1	Assistant Human Resources Manager
	1	Assistant Secretary		
	2	Senior Administrative Officer		Project Support Services Unit
	2	Senior Administrative Assistant	1	Manager, Project Support Services Unit
	1	Web Design Specialist/Coordinator	1	Project Engineer
	1	Administrative Officer	1	Project Analyst
	1	Accounts Manager	3	Project Coordinator
	2	Senior Executive Officer	1	Project Administrator
	1	Accounts Officer I/II	1	Senior Executive Officer
	1	Executive Officer		
	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III		Procurement/Planning Unit
	1	Clerical Trainee/Messenger	1	Procurement Coordinator
			1	Special Projects Officer
		<b>Budgetary Unit</b>	1	Senior Planning Officer
	1	Budget Coordinator	1	Senior Procurement Officer
	4	Financial Analyst	2	Procurement Officer
	1	Budget Analyst	1	Senior Executive Officer
	7	Budget Officer I/II	1	Executive Officer
	1	Executive Officer		

60400 Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Deputy Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$30,280.

HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	25,375	25,200	-	25,200	20,839	25,200
60515	Allowances	-	4,700	-	4,700	-	4,700
60520	Supernumerary and Temporary Staff	45,866	40,000	-	40,000	-	40,000
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	49,304	50,000	-	50,000	41,195	50,000
60620	Health Insurance	32,171	40,000	-	40,000	26,777	40,000
60630	Payroll Tax	28,207	30,000	-	30,000	19,077	30,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	21,146	28,500	-	28,500	15,051	28,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	49,199	66,700	_	66,700	4,491	66,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	1,476	9,500	-	9,500	4,221	9,500
	Utilities						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	31,266	42,700	_	42,700	26,182	40,600
61220	Electricity	77,439	80,700	_	80,700	63,793	76,700
61230	Water	2,749	3,800	_	3,800	1,755	3,600
61240	Postage	4,699	8,500	_	8,500	2,076	5,000
012.0	Fixed and Moveable Assets	.,0>>	0,500		0,500	2,070	2,000
61320	Equipment (Major)	35,361	_	_	_	_	25,000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	3,969	9,500	_	9,500	4,505	9,000
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	11,212	15,200	_	15,200	5,633	14,400
61410	Maintenance and Hire	19,989	18,100	_	18,100	15,857	17,200
61430	Maintenance Contracts	32,279	47,500	_	47,500	23,495	45,100
01150	Rental Expenses	32,217	17,500		17,500	23,173	15,100
61510	Rent	435,572	420,000	_	420,000	380,843	460,000
01310	Travel Expenses	455,572	420,000		420,000	300,043	400,000
61610	Overseas Travel	208,318	165,000	_	165,000	101,464	156,700
61620	Local Travel	43,454	38,000	_	38,000	29,183	36,100
01020	Departmental Expenses Specified	75,757	30,000		30,000	27,103	30,100
62100	Recruitment Cost	87	4,700	_	4,700	_	4,500
62200	Specialist Expenses	67,404	66,500	_	66,500	49,487	63,200
62400	Contribution to Overseas Organizations	53,010	70,100	-	70,100	26,107	101,500
62500	Entertainment	6,392	20,000	-	20,000	10,846	19,000
62600	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	1,291	20,000	-	20,000	10,040	19,000
62700	Consultancy Expenses	149,749	450,000	-	450,000	439,995	450,000
62750	Expenses of Boards and Committees	30,125	450,000 68,600	-	68,600	439,993 2,543	65,200
	1						
62800	Project Management Expenses	13,617	38,000 75,000	-	38,000	15,343	36,100
62910	Training Expenses	78,540	75,000		75,000	74,821	80,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,559,266	1,936,500	-	1,936,500	1,405,579	2,003,500
	Total Head 260	3,277,335	3,773,500	_	3,773,500	2,805,769	3,767,500

**Authorized Staff** 

# **HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

# **NOTES**

60520

# 60510 Non Established Employees (10)

training for Treasury Staff.

**Authorized Staff** 

	No.	Post	No.	I I Dear Dear I	<u>Staff</u>
	3	Clerical Trainee		5	Finance Cadet
	2	Cleaner			
60515	Leave I	Relief \$4,700.			
60610	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.			
60620	Govern	ment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance	coverage.		
60630	Govern	ment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.	_		
60510	Part-tin	ne office cleaner for Project Support Services Unit and Procurement	Unit.		
		) Finance Cadets			
61110	Provisi	on includes printing of the Estimates, reference manuals and financia	al bulletin	s.	
61120	Provisi	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.			
61210	Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	officers ar	nd service fo	or one pager.
61220	Consun	nption charges for RFG Place.			
61230	Consun	nption charges for the RFG Place.			
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services and coins.			
61320	Purchas	se of a photocopier for Procurement Unit.			
61325	Purchas	se of small pieces of equipment.			
61400	Mainte	nance of vehicles.			
61410	Mainte	nance of office equipment.			
61430	Covers	cost of cleaning and other maintenance services for RFG Place.			
61510	Covers	cost of office accommodation at RFG Place for Project Support Serv	ices Unit	, Procureme	ent and Planning Unit,
	Treasur	ry Department, Post Office, Information Systems Unit and Inland Rev	venue De	partments a	nd accommodations
		Financial Reform Consultant, includes rental of storage space.			
61610	Overse	as travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, semir	nars and r	neetings.	
61620	Local to	ravel and travel allowances.			
		recruitment of staff.			
62200		fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to ad-	vise the N	Ainistry and	to provide training and
		nce to the Budget Unit and updating the Debt Management System.			
62400		d Bradstreet			\$3,000
		tional Trades Investment Organisation (ITIO)			\$4,000
	TRW				\$2,000
		ean Regional Technical Assistance Centre (CARTAC)			\$60,000
		ean Custom Law Enforcement Council (CCLEC)			\$7,500
		Forum on Transparency and Exchange o Information for Tax Purpos			\$25,000
62700		fees and other expenses of consultant for the Pension Reform (\$60,0			s Hospital (\$350,000),
		l Accounting (\$40,000) and assistance with management information	•		
62750		cost of refreshments for board and committee meetings (Public Tend			
		Advisory, Board of Survey also Stipend for members of the Income T	ax Board	of Referee	s (\$15,600)
<2000		ecident Investigation Board (\$21,600).	, ,		
62800		cost of Project Support Services Unit and assistance of consultants a			2011 B
62910		se of equipment for training and other expenses relating to seminars a	and short	courses ove	erseas. 2011 Provision includes

HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
00100	2010 2011						
60200	1 1 Executive Director	38,961	82,881	_	82,881	67,052	82,881
60300	9 9 Staff	376,519	451,619	_	451,619	197,895	321,219
60400	Allowances	38,905	10,000	-	10,000	4,320	10,000
	10 10 Total Personal Emoluments	454,385	544,500	-	544,500	269,267	414,100
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	7,925	7,500	-	7,500	5,266	7,500
60515	Allowances	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	2,000
60520	Supernumerary and Temporary Staff	1,546	7,500	-	7,500	_	7,500
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	10,937	10,000	-	10,000	8,437	10,000
60620	Health Insurance	5,641	7,100	-	7,100	4,880	7,100
60630	Payroll Tax	5,083	8,000	-	8,000	2,647	8,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	8,867	15,000	-	15,000	7,479	14,200
61110	Printing and Stationery	37,175	30,000	-	30,000	5,913	28,500
61120	Books and Subscriptions	3,068	15,800	-	15,800	1,435	15,000
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	48,963	30,000	-	30,000	15,821	28,500
61220	Electricity	-	9,500	-	9,500	-	9,000
61230	Water	420	400	-	400	352	400
61240	Postage Fixed and Mayochla Assets	39,759	35,000	-	35,000	26,649	33,300
61325	Fixed and Moveable Assets Equipment (Minor)		4,700	_	4,700	3,547	4,500
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	2,535	4,700	-	4,700	2,078	4,500
61410	Maintenance and Hire	8,438	19,000	-	19,000	9,048	18,000
01410	Rental Expenses	0,430	17,000		15,000	2,040	10,000
61510	<del>-</del>	53,544	96,000	_	96,000	101,048	96,000
01010	Travel Expenses	55,5	,0,000		, o, o o o	101,0.0	70,000
61610	Overseas Travel	255,846	142,500	_	142,500	130,279	142,500
61620		8,935	15,200	-	15,200	4,765	14,400
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62415	Security	1,910	4,700	-	4,700	2,670	4,500
62500	Entertainment	19,466	23,800	-	23,800	4,735	22,600
62700	Consultancy Expenses	736,374	600,000	-	600,000	494,032	675,000
62710	Conferences	356,405	330,500	-	330,500	265,729	330,500
62740	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	1,021,517	825,000	-	825,000	680,964	925,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	2,634,354	2,243,900	-	2,243,900	1,777,774	2,408,500
	Special Expenditure						
65400	Office Improvement and Relocation	-	_	_	_	_	100,000
	r		_	_	_	_	100,000
	Total Head 265	3,088,739	2,788,400		2,788,400	2,047,041	2,922,600

### HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

### **NOTES**

Accounting Officer: The Executive Director

### 60100 Established Employees

### 60300 Authorized Staff

### No. Pos

- 1 Deputy Director of International Finance Centre
- 1 Chief Operations Officer
- 1 Marketing Manager
- 1 Senior Research Analyst
- 1 Media Relations Coordinator
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 1 Graphic Artist
- Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$4,800, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,200.

### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

### **Authorized Staff**

### No. Post

1 Cleaner (Part-Time)

- 60515 Leave Relief \$2,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment to aid in conducting conferences, presentations and seminars.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
- 61510 Rental of office accommodation.
- 61610 Covers cost of overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, exhibitions, and TIEA negotiation meetings.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62415 Covers the annual rental expenses for the electronic security system.
- 62500 Covers cost of entertainment events, including BVI hosted events locally and overseas.
- 62700 Covers the cost of consultancy services, political intelligence and international media monitoring.
- 62710 Covers cost for conferences, exhibitions, seminars and workshops locally and overseas, as well as shipping items for boat/yacht shows; manufacturing, storing and transporting display booths by ExhibitCraft, Inc.
- 62740 Covers marketing and promotion expenses for the jurisdiction. Includes promotion of the VI Shipping Registry, IFC organized events, ad designs and ad placements, gifts for international negotiations and conferences and maintenance of the IFC website and server.
- 65400 Improvement to the offices of the BVI International Finance Centre.

HEAD 270 - CUSTOMS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolun	<u>nents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Comptroller of Customs	73,868	76,550	-	76,550	62,410	78,500
60300	101 101	Staff	2,693,857	2,771,750	-	2,771,750	2,365,038	2,873,300
60400		Allowances	300,449	271,500	-	271,500	281,833	271,500
	102 102	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	3,068,174	3,119,800	-	3,119,800	2,709,281	3,223,300
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	Emoluments						
60510	Wages		232,086	224,900	-	224,900	206,039	245,000
60515	Allowances		-	4,600	-	4,600	1,925	4,600
60530	Honoraria and Spe	ecial Awards	1,000	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		108,042	107,000	-	107,000	94,497	120,000
60620	Health Insurance		144,379	140,000	-	140,000	126,272	170,000
60630	Payroll Tax		71,680	75,000	-	75,000	53,401	90,000
	Operating Expen							
61100	General Office Ex		16,433	14,200	-	14,200	10,322	15,400
61110	Printing and Static	onery	66,361	55,600	-	55,600	42,433	57,000
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	s/Faxes	101,724	76,000	-	76,000	56,954	95,000
61220	Electricity		74,532	137,800	-	137,800	64,147	118,700
61230	Water		11,074	11,400	-	11,400	6,489	10,900
61240	Postage		1,012	900	-	900	641	900
	Fixed and Movea			40.000		40.000		
61310	-	ehicles and Moveable Plant	10.150	60,000	=	60,000	55,000	
61325	Equipment (Minor		10,178	9,500	=	9,500	4,020	9,500
61400	Repairs and Maint		373,625	237,500	-	237,500	171,744	213,700
61410	Maintenance and I	Hire	44,833	27,500	-	27,500	17,590	26,100
(1510	Rental Expenses		122 021	122 100		122 100	121 020	122 100
61510			132,021	132,100	-	132,100	121,020	132,100
61620	Travel Expenses Local Travel		64,765	39,900		39,900	25 946	42 700
01020	Departmental Ex	nenses Specified	04,703	39,900	-	39,900	35,846	42,700
62100	Uniforms	penses specified	56,157	38,000		38,000	21,636	38,000
62620	Customs Expenses	,	20,009	19,000		19,000	17,274	19,000
62750	Mobile Task Force		16,902	17,200		17,200	10,738	19,100
62755	International Custo	=	7,789	11,400	-	11,400	12,652	11,400
62775	Customs Declarati	•	88,937	327,800	_	327,800	92,448	280,200
62780	K9-Unit		90,430	47,500	_	47,500	71,878	57,900
62910	Training Expenses	S	37,453	38,000	-	38,000	17,057	38,000
		Total Other Charges	1,771,422	1,853,800	-	1,853,800	1,312,023	1,816,200
		Total Head 270	4,839,596	4,973,600	-	4,973,600	4,021,304	5,039,500
		TOTAL TICHA #10	1,007,070	1,273,000		1,773,000	1,021,304	2,027,200

### **HEAD 270 - CUSTOMS**

Accounting Officer: The Comptroller of Customs

### **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
2	Deputy Comptroller of Customs	1	Executive Officer
3	Assistant Comptroller of Customs	1	Clerical Trainee
11	Senior Customs Officer	2	Data Processor
61	Customs Officer I/II/III	1	Assistant Senior Human Resources Manager
9	Customs Trainee	1	Intelligence Officer
1	Launch Captain	2	Data Entry Clerk
1	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Customs Guard
1	Administrative Officer	1	Cleaner
2	Accounts Officer I/II		

60400 Comptroller of Customs' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Allowance in lieu of overtime for sixteen (16) Senior Officers \$48,000 and overtime of \$193,400 to be paid to other Customs Officers. Task Force Responsibility Allowance \$16,800. Leave Relief \$10,000. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Staff rostering arrangements are now in force. Overtime is not payable above the level of Customs Officer III.

### 60510 Non Established Employees (11)

### **Authorized Staff**

No.	Staff

- 5 Customs Guard
- 2 Messenger
- 4 Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief \$4,600.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Provision includes printing of additional and new customs' forms required for the implementation of the Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes radio communication during land and sea patrols, and provision for two dedicated telephone lines required for the implementation of CAPS, and the costs of the overseas Territory Regional Intelligence Clearing Systems (OTRICS).
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles and launches. To facilitate anticipated increase in patrols to secure the borders of the British Virgin Islands.
- 61410 Maintenance of photocopiers, computers and other office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62620 Extension of the group health insurance coverage includes dental and eye treatment.
- 62750 Covers incidental expenses associated with the work of the Mobile Task Force.
- 62755 Recognition of National and Regional Customs Operation and Awareness Campaign. Includes purchase of souvenirs and refreshments.
- 62775 Covers maintenance cost of CAPS including licensing fees.
- 62780 Covers cost of the K-9 Unit.
- 62910 To facilitate training of Customs officers.

HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Commissioner of Inland						
****		Revenue	73,299	78,550	-	78,550	62,654	80,450
60300	32 36	Staff	1,025,306	1,143,350	-	1,143,350	876,672	1,196,350
60400		Allowances	12,747	16,000	-	16,000	12,669	16,000
	33 37	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,111,352	1,237,900	-	1,237,900	951,995	1,292,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal En	moluments						
60510	Wages		18,191	-	-	-	6,063	-
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		37,809	41,000	-	41,000	32,184	44,000
60620	Health Insurance		28,942	30,400	-	30,400	24,654	36,000
60630	Payroll Tax		16,693	20,000	-	20,000	11,873	25,000
61100	Operating Expense General Office Exp		14,371	16,100		16,100	9,888	15,300
61110	Printing and Station		15,689	19,000	_	19,000	10,103	18,000
61120	Books and Subscrip		-	14,200	_	14,200	-	13,500
01120	Utilities	,		1.,200		1.,200		15,500
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	15,625	14,200	_	14,200	7,311	13,500
61230	Water		1,692	1,600	-	1,600	1,134	1,500
61240	Postage		749	600	-	600	154	600
	Fixed and Moveal	ole Assets						
61320	1 1		-	40,000	-	40,000	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)		4,703	7,600	-	7,600	3,580	7,200
61400	Repairs and Mainte		6,811	8,500	-	8,500	3,912	8,100
61410	Maintenance and F	lire	112,091	100,000	-	100,000	18,332	600,000
61620	Travel Expenses Local Travel		14,781	18,000	_	18,000	11,856	17,100
01020	Departmental Exp	nenses Specified	14,/01	10,000	-	10,000	11,050	17,100
62800	Revenue Assessme		9,650	15,000	_	15,000	51	14,200
62810	Tax Refunds	m and concenton	331	25,000	-	25,000	10,682	13,700
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	298,128	371,200	-	371,200	151,777	827,700
		Total Head 290	1,409,480	1,609,100	-	1,609,100	1,103,772	2,120,500

# HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Inland Revenue

# **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
1	Deputy Commissioner	1	Executive Officer
2	Assistant Commissioner	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
5	Senior Tax Inspector	3	Clerical Trainee
1	Senior Collection Officer	1	Clerical Trainee/Messenger
4	Tax Inspector		
1	Senior Auditor		TIEA Unit
1	Auditor	1	Senior Research Analyst
1	Systems Administrator		(new post)
1	Collection Officer	1	Research Analyst
1	Accounts Officer		(new post)
1	Assistant Accounts Officer	2	Research Officer
1	Senior Executive Officer		(new posts)
5	Revenue Officer I/II		

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$16,000.

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and SIGTAS Computerization System. 2011 Provision includes \$500,000 for upgrade to SIGTAS.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62800 Provision includes Land and House Tax assessment costs and Tax Payers Educational Programme.
- 62810 Refund for overpayment of taxes.

HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 1 Postmaster	63,649	70,065	-	70,065	57,910	73,062
60300	49 49 Staff	1,095,496	1,155,235	-	1,155,235	930,206	1,150,038
60400	Allowances	8,690	16,500	-	16,500	1,364	16,500
	50 50 Total Personal Emoluments	s 1,167,835	1,241,800	-	1,241,800	989,480	1,239,600
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	188,186	206,000	-	206,000	146,780	206,000
60515	Allowances	11,842	15,000	-	15,000	15,830	15,000
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	49,031	48,100	-	48,100	41,590	48,100
60620	Health Insurance	33,131	43,700	-	43,700	29,989	43,700
60630	•	13,007	20,000	-	20,000	9,248	20,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	22,346	21,600	-	21,600	12,315	20,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	7,812	10,800	-	10,800	3,806	10,300
<1010	<u>Utilities</u>	27.024	25.700		25.500	10.744	24.400
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	27,836	25,700	-	25,700	13,766	24,400
61220	Electricity	58,256	38,000	-	38,000	24,067	36,100
61230	Water	2,190	2,800	-	2,800	1,186	2,700
61240	6	1,782	1,900	-	1,900	1,248	1,800
61220	Fixed and Moveable Assets		20,000		20,000		
61320	Equipment (Minor)	- 7.505	20,000	-	20,000	1 004	- 16 100
61325 61340	Equipment (Minor) Furniture and Fixtures	7,505 2,705	17,000	-	17,000	1,004 9,929	16,100 9,500
			10,000	-	10,000		
61400 61410	Repairs and Maintenance Maintenance and Hire	27,679	19,000	-	19,000	20,847	18,000
61420	Alterations and Maintenance	11,745 10,894	6,700 9,500	-	6,700 9,500	6,374 5,339	6,400 9,000
01420	Rental Expenses	10,694	9,300	-	9,300	3,339	9,000
61510		172,962	171,900	_	171,900	235,026	244,500
01310	Travel Expenses	172,702	171,500		171,500	233,020	244,300
61620		5,513	7,000	_	7,000	4,382	6,600
01020	Departmental Expenses Specified	3,313	7,000		7,000	1,302	0,000
62100	Uniforms	15,000	14,200	_	14,200	_	13,500
62400	Contributions to Overseas Organizations	-	10,000	_	10,000	_	33,000
62620	Computerization Expenses	_	19,000	_	19,000	_	-
62740	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	3,000	9,500	_	9,500	_	9,000
62820	Cost of Stamps	26,814	80,800	_	80,800	_	76,800
62830	Remittances and Agents Charges	40,833	90,300	_	90,300	54,302	85,800
62840	Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs	354	1,400	_	1,400	,502	1,300
62850	Philatelic Expenses	367	9,500	-	9,500	-	9,000
62910	Training Expenses	28,761	35,000	-	35,000	-	35,000
62920	New Products and Services	17,547	50,000	-	50,000	22,729	47,500
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	787,098	1,014,400	-	1,014,400	659,757	1,049,600
	Total Head 300	1,954,933	2,256,200	-	2,256,200	1,649,237	2,289,200

### **HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE**

Accounting Officer: The Postmaster

### **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

<u>Authorized Staff</u>		Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Deputy Postmaster	1	Administrative Officer (Marketing)
1	Retail and Marketing Manager	1	Express Mail Coordinator
1	Assistant Postmaster	1	Accounts Officer I/II
1	Philatelic Bureau Supervisor	5	Executive Officer
2	Senior Branch Postmaster	1	Branch Postmaster
1	Senior Accounts Officer	1	Senior Postman
3	Postal Supervisor	4	Postman
1	Postal Executive	18	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Support Services Manager	4	Clerical Trainee
1	Finance and Planning Officer		

60400 Overtime \$12,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500.

### 60510 Non Established Employees (15)

### **Authorized Staff**

No.	<u>Staff</u>
4	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Clerical Trainee
1	Messenger

- 3 Sub Postmaster6 Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief \$15,000. (Includes temporary assistance for Christmas mail).
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Printing of postal forms including money orders, and postal orders; special mailbags, envelopes, cartons and security for Express Mail Service.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Includes safes, padlock bags, bag fittings, scales, etc.
- 61340 Includes chairs, desks, filing cabinets, etc. for North Sound and Carrot Bay.
- $\,$  61400  $\,$  Maintenance of vehicles, express mail and other postal equipment .
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
- 61420 Maintenance costs of Post Offices in Tortola and Virgin Gorda.
- 61510 Rental of space for Carrot Bay and East End/Long Look Branch Post Offices, Main Post Office (Qwomar) and Sorting Facility.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Postal staff.
- 62400 Contributions to Universal Postal Union (UPU) and Caribbean Postal Union, IPS Light, IFS and EMS Cooperative.
- 62740 Covers cost of publicizing postal services.
- 62820 Covers production cost of stamp issues and programmes.
- 62830 Local and overseas conveyance of mail including expenses relating to Express Mail Service.
- 62850 Overseas expenses for training including courses relevant to the Philatelic Bureau.
- 62910 To provide training for postal staff.
- 62920 Covers cost of items for resale. Expenditure to be offset by sale receipts.

HEAD 310 - TREASURY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60200	1 1 Accountant General	80,449	82,400	-	82,400	67,935	84,350
60300	36 36 Staff	925,384	993,400	-	993,400	794,174	978,850
60400	Allowances	34,414	29,200	-	29,200	9,775	29,200
	3737 Total Personal Emoluments	1,040,247	1,105,000		1,105,000	871,884	1,092,400
	Other Charges						
<0.510	Other Personal Emoluments						2.200
60510	Wages Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	3,200
60610	Social Security	35,582	36,000		36,000	30,702	36,500
60620	Health Insurance	21,550	25,000	_	25,000	18,581	25,000
60630		19,926	25,000	_	25,000	14,345	25,000
	Operating Expenses	. , .	.,		- ,	,	- ,
61100	General Office Expenses	9,215	9,900	-	9,900	4,003	9,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	55,675	66,500	-	66,500	37,748	60,800
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	1	13,139	14,200	-	14,200	9,361	14,200
61230	Water	720	900	-	900	560	900
61240		404	600	-	600	474	600
61310	Fixed and Moveable Assets Replacement of Vehicles	32,000					
61320	Equipment (Major)	32,000	34,000	-	34,000	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)	2,513	14,200	_	14,200	9,450	9,500
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	892	4,700	-	4,700	2,047	3,800
61410	Maintenance and Hire	14,489	9,500	-	9,500	9,484	9,500
61420	Alteration and Maintenance	1,200	1,900	-	1,900	625	1,900
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	41,170	46,200	-	46,200	37,074	43,900
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62100		2,058	2,900	-	2,900	1,246	2,400
62415	Security Remittances and Agents Charges	208,590	240,000	-	240,000	170,220	247,800
62830	Remittances and Agents Charges	(130,522)	145,000	-	145,000	81,517	95,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	328,601	676,500		676,500	427,437	589,500
	Total Head 310	1,368,848	1,781,500	-	1,781,500	1,299,321	1,681,900

# HEAD 310 - TREASURY

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

# **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Authorize	ed Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No. P	<u>ost</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	1 D	eputy Accountant General	1	Debt Management Accountant
	2 S	enior Accounts Officer	1	Accounts Manager
	1 O	perations Manager	26	Accounts Officer I/II
	1 F	inancial Accountant	1	Executive Officer
	1 N	Ianagement Accountant	1	Assistant Accounts Officer
60400		owance, Overtime and Leave Relief \$29,200.		
60510	Non Estal	blished Employees (1)		
	1 O	ed Staff taff ffice Cleaner new post)		
60610	Governme	nt's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.		
60620	Governme	nt's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance co	overage.	
60630	Governme	nt's contribution towards Payroll Tax.		
61110	Printing of	f accounting forms and receipt books.		
61210		st of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	fficers and modem li	nes.
61240		st of postage expenses including courier services.		
61325	Procureme	ent of equipment including calculators and safes.		

- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Revenue Collection Officers
- 62415 Covers cost of contractual agreements to transport cash collected by Revenue Collection Officers to the local commercial banks.
- 62830 Remittances abroad, including Crown Agents charges.

HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment						
	2010 2011 Director of Information						
60200	1 1 Technology	68,451	69,604	-	69,604	61,894	76,520
60300	42 42 Staff	1,210,213	1,305,096	-	1,305,096	1,097,601	1,329,380
60400	Allowances	33,523	30,000	-	30,000	32,408	30,000
	43 43 Total Personal Emoluments	1,312,187	1,404,700	-	1,404,700	1,191,903	1,435,900
	Other Charges						
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	43,105	50,900	-	50,900	39,277	50,900
60620	Health Insurance	31,717	37,200	-	37,200	27,149	38,200
60630	Payroll Tax	20,744	23,800	-	23,800	18,602	45,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	5,912	5,700	-	5,700	4,651	5,400
61110	Printing and Stationery	3,905	3,800	-	3,800	1,680	3,600
61120	Books and Subscriptions	79	800	-	800	-	800
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	107,297	41,500	-	41,500	13,378	63,200
61230	Water	1,082	900	-	900	567	900
61240	Postage	478	700	-	700	448	700
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	3,300	-	3,300	-	3,800
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	5,311	9,100	-	9,100	2,438	8,600
61410	Maintenance and Hire	25	1,400	-	1,400	199	1,300
	Travel Expenses						
61620		26,724	29,700	-	29,700	20,230	33,800
	Departmental Expenses Specified	,	,		,	ŕ	,
62620	Computerization Expenses	1,695,167	1,698,000	-	1,698,000	1,230,647	1,553,800
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,941,546	1,906,800		1,906,800	1,359,266	1,810,000
	Special Expenditure						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle		30,000	-	30,000	-	
	Total Special Expenditure		30,000	-	30,000	-	-
	Total Head 320	3,253,733	3,341,500	-	3,341,500	2,551,169	3,245,900
		·					

### **HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Accounting Officer: The Director of Information Technology

### **NOTES**

## 60100 Established Employees

		1 7 7 . 00		
60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
	<u>Admin</u>	<u>istration</u>	Technology Supp	ort Services
	1	Deputy Director of Information Technology	1	Technology Support Services Officer
	1	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Computer Training Coordinator
	1	Administrative Officer	2	Business Systems Analyst
	1	Executive Officer	1	System Coordinator (Schools)
	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III	3	Programmer I/II/III
	Netwo	rking	Information Syst	ome Corvigee
	TICLWO	King	intol mation byst	chis sei vices
	1	Computing and Communications Officer	1	Information Systems Services Officer
	1 2	<del></del>	1 5	
	1	Computing and Communications Officer	1	Information Systems Services Officer
	1 2	Computing and Communications Officer Network Administrator	1 5	Information Systems Services Officer Programmer I/II/III
	1 2 2	Computing and Communications Officer Network Administrator Data and Security Analyst	1 5	Information Systems Services Officer Programmer I/II/III Content Engineer
	1 2 2 1	Computing and Communications Officer Network Administrator Data and Security Analyst Computer Systems Analyst	1 5	Information Systems Services Officer Programmer I/II/III Content Engineer Assistant Computer Programmer
	1 2 2 1 2	Computing and Communications Officer Network Administrator Data and Security Analyst Computer Systems Analyst Systems Administrator I/II	1 5 1 1	Information Systems Services Officer Programmer I/II/III Content Engineer Assistant Computer Programmer
	1 2 2 1 2	Computing and Communications Officer Network Administrator Data and Security Analyst Computer Systems Analyst Systems Administrator I/II	1 5 1 1	Information Systems Services Officer Programmer I/II/III Content Engineer Assistant Computer Programmer

- 60400 Technical Allowances \$19,200 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,800.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61100 Covers cost of training material.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes the cost of fax lines to the AS/400 and maintenance of beepers and cellular phones.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62620 Includes hardware and software agreements (\$152,508), rental and lease agreements (\$72,000).

Purchase of networking and personal computer systems, computer supplies and peripherals (\$442,586).

Computerization development (\$590,331), training (\$60,000), and other charges associated with the computerization of government's operations (\$236,375). Distribution is subject to change based on demand.

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolun	nents						
60100	Establishment							
60110	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>	10.1	60.000	60,000		<b>50.000</b>	50.000	60,000
60110	1 1	Minister	60,000	60,000	-	60,000	50,000	60,000
60200	1 1	Permanent Secretary	107,070	107,100	-	107,100	89,226	107,100
60300	25 25	Staff	773,351	810,900	-	810,900	604,353	843,000
60400		Allowances	42,222	30,100	-	30,100	48,231	30,100
	27 27	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	982,643	1,008,100	-	1,008,100	791,810	1,040,200
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		2,970	8,100	-	8,100	-	8,100
	<u>Benefits</u>							
60610	Social Security		25,412	27,000	-	27,000	21,702	27,000
60620	Health Insurance		16,980	24,500	-	24,500	14,641	24,500
60630	Payroll Tax		15,711	18,000	-	18,000	13,771	18,000
C1100	Operating Expen		9.200	0.000		9,000	5.601	0.100
61110	General Office Exp	•	8,299 9,874	8,000	-	8,000 10,000	5,691	8,100
61110	Printing and Statio	•	9,874 541	10,000 500	-	500	3,648	9,500
61120	Books and Subscri Utilities	puons	341	300	-	300	263	500
61210	Telephone/Telexes	c/Faves	38,716	25,000	_	25,000	19,934	23,700
61230	Water	5/1 dates	1,538	2,000	-	2,000	901	1,900
61240			174	800	_	800	61	800
01240	Fixed and Movea	hle Assets	174	800		800	01	800
61325	Equipment (Minor	<del>.</del>	3,847	1,000	_	1,000	654	2,400
61400	Repairs and Maint		7,699	4,000	_	4,000	13,416	7,600
61410	Maintenance and I		914	2,500	_	2,500	1,941	2,400
	Rental Expenses			_,		_,-,-	-,-	_,
61540	Land Rent-Lease		12,000	12,000	-	12,000	-	20,000
	Travel Expenses							
61610	Overseas Travel		113,458	75,000	-	75,000	34,349	71,200
61620	Local Travel		21,680	27,000	-	27,000	21,341	25,700
	Departmental Ex	penses Specified						
62100	Recruitment Cost		-	5,000	-	5,000	-	4,700
62200	Specialist Expense	s	97,806	50,000	-	50,000	91,211	147,500
62230	Anegada Lands De	evelopment Committee Expenses	9,600	10,000	-	10,000	4,800	9,500
62400	Contributions to O	verseas Organizations	21,161	25,000	-	25,000	811	48,400
62410	Assistance Grants		81,085	75,000	-	75,000	47,619	61,700
62500	Entertainment		14,234	10,000	-	10,000	3,659	9,500
62620	Survey Expenses		791	1,200	-	1,200	205	1,100
62750	Expenses of Board	s and Committees	-	5,000	-	5,000	147	4,700
62760	Climate Change		57,544	50,000	-	50,000	18,099	52,200
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	562,034	476,600	-	476,600	318,864	590,700
		Total Head 330	1,544,677	1,484,700	_	1,484,700	1,110,674	1,630,900

### HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

### **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	Administration Unit		Finance and Planning Unit
1	Deputy Secretary	1	Finance and Planning Officer
1	Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary	1	Accounts Supervisor
1	Assistant Secretary	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Human Resources Manager		
1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager		Anegada Lands Unit
2	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Senior Administrative Officer
1	Environmental Officer (Climate Change)	1	Administrative Officer
1	Research Officer	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Senior Executive Officer		
1	Records Officer		Lands Unit
1	Executive Officer	1	Senior Lands Officer
1	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Lands Officer
1	Clerical Trainee/Receptionist	1	Administrative Officer
1	Messenger/Driver	1	Senior Executive Officer

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Driver's Allowance \$1,296; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184. Deputy Secretary's Allowance \$3,240. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,660.

### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

### **Authorized Staff**

### No. Post

Secretary, Long Look Lands Commission

60610	Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.	
60620	Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insuran	_

60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.

60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.

61120 Provision includes procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.

61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.

61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.

61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including a camera.

61400 Maintenance of vehicle.

61410 Maintenance of office equipment.

 $61540 \quad Lease \ rental \ of \ land \ occupied \ by \ the \ Agriculture \ Sub-Station, \ Virgin \ Gorda \ (3.37 \ acres).$ 

61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated traveling officers.

61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

62200 Covers fees and expenses of consultants and other specialists required to advise the Ministry. 2011 Provision is for consultation of energy matters and other policy matters under the ministry's portfolio.

62230 Covers travel of committee members for meetings and survey expenses.

62400	Caribbean Conservation Association	\$1,000
	Regional Education Programme for Animal Health Assistance Centre	\$2,025
	Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau	\$525
	International Labour Organization	\$600
	Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Overseas Institute	\$100
	United Nations Environmental Programme	\$5,500
	OECS/Fisheries Desk Contribution	\$4,000
	Food and Agriculture Organization	\$20,000
	International Commission for the Conservation of Atlantic Tuna (ICCAT)	\$6,000
	Caribbean Regional Fisheries Mechanism Secretariat (CRFM)	\$8,600

62410 Miscellaneous grants to voluntary organizations and committees associated with the subject under the Ministry. Includes meetings and conventions.

62620 Covers expenses associated with appraisal of Crown Lands and acquisition of lands.

62750 Includes expenses of the Fisheries Advisory Committee, Marine Habitat Monitoring and Management and Fishing Association.

62760 Covers cost of efforts to mitigate against the negative effects of climate change on the territory.

HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Sub Head No.	Details o	of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
60100	Persona	l Emolum	<u>uents</u>						
	Establis 2010	<u>hment</u> 2011							
60200	1	1	Chief Agricultural Officer	63,552	66,200	-	66,200	53,680	67,875
60300	39	39	Staff	1,002,171	1,005,200	-	1,005,200	872,244	1,134,225
60400			Allowances	26,545	10,300	-	10,300	23,543	10,300
	40	40	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,092,268	1,081,700	-	1,081,700	949,467	1,212,400

# HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	1	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer	1	Senior Executive Officer
	1	Marketing, Research and Extension Officer	2	Livestock Assistant
	2	Veterinary Officer I/II	2	Agricultural Trainee
	4	Veterinary Assistant	1	Administrative Officer
	1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager	1	Storekeeper
	6	Agricultural Officer I/II	1	Executive Officer
	1	Abattoir Manager	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Livestock Officer	1	Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer
	2	Agricultural Assistant I/II	1	Clerical Officer/Messenger
	2	Plant Quarantine Assistant I/II	2	Labourer
	1	Mechanic I/II	1	Handyman
	1	Forestry Assistant	1	Maintenance Worker

60400 Chief Agricultural Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240: Acting Allowance and Leave Relieve \$7,060.

HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	698,618	748,200	-	748,200	612,642	748,200
60515	Allowances	64,012	200,000	-	200,000	98,416	155,000
	<u>Benefits</u>						
60610	Social Security	64,884	65,000	-	65,000	58,183	65,000
60620	Health Insurance	38,158	48,700	-	48,700	37,595	48,700
60630	Payroll Tax	11,786	22,700	-	22,700	9,020	22,700
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	25,985	20,000	-	20,000	16,532	19,000
61110	Printing and Stationery	5,869	5,000	-	5,000	1,756	4,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	432	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	34,999	40,000	-	40,000	26,646	38,000
61220	Electricity	60,997	100,000	-	100,000	66,424	95,000
61230	Water	5,992	10,000	-	10,000	5,077	9,500
61240	Postage	781	2,000	-	2,000	1,466	1,900
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	5,990	6,000	-	6,000	3,961	5,700
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	52,139	32,000	-	32,000	40,248	30,400
61420	Alterations and Maintenance	2,924	12,000	-	12,000	3,030	11,400
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures						
	and Facilities	6,325	10,000	-	10,000	5,559	9,500
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	22,996	20,000	-	20,000	16,298	19,000
	<b>Departmental Expenses Specified</b>						
62100	Uniforms	5,978	6,000	-	6,000	2,611	5,700
62250	Marketing of Produce Livestock	5,997	6,000	-	6,000	2,063	5,700
62415	Security	878	8,000	-	8,000	4,610	7,600
62740	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	2,158	5,000	-	5,000	555	4,700
62910	Agricultural Extension and Co-op Training	4,996	10,000	-	10,000	3,964	9,500
62930	Agricultural Exhibitions and Extension Activities	139,999	140,000	-	140,000	139,998	133,000
62940	Virgin Gorda Sub-Station Expenses	15,997	16,000	-	16,000	10,944	15,200
62945	Anegada Sub-Station	14,999	15,000	-	15,000	9,256	14,200
62950	Paraquita Bay Running Expenses	99,247	51,000	-	51,000	47,070	48,400
62960	Abattoir Operating Expenses	49,999	35,000	-	35,000	32,183	33,200
62961	Livestock Maintenance	25,954	30,000	-	30,000	18,872	28,500
62962	Farmers' Supplies	270,199	150,000	-	150,000	130,943	142,500
62963	Agricultural Supplies	61,499	24,000	-	24,000	23,214	22,800
62966	Farmers' Subsidy	26,552	40,000	-	40,000	29,580	38,000
62968	Eradication and Pest Control	13,964	15,000	-	15,000	13,139	14,200
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,841,303	1,893,100	-	1,893,100	1,471,855	1,807,400
	Total Head 340	2,933,571	2,974,800		2,974,800	2,421,322	3,019,800

### **HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

# **NOTES**

# 60510 Non Established Employees (45)

	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff			
	No.	Post	No.	Post		
	1	Foreman	4	Slaughterman		
	6	Labourer/Livestock	2	Office Cleaner		
	1	Livestock Assistant	5	Agricultural Representative		
	6	Labourer/Crops	1	Maintenance Worker		
	3	Labourer/General	1	Sprayman		
	5	Labourer/Field	2	Field Assistant		
	3	Tractor Driver	1	Handyman		
	4	Watchman		•		
60515	Overtin	ne and Leave Relief \$155,000.				
60610	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.				
60620	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance co	overage.			
60630	Govern	nment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.				
61120	Provisi	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.				
61210	Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated of	ficers.			
61240	Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.				
61325	Purcha	se of small pieces of equipment.				
61400	Mainte	nance of vehicles and moveable plant.				
61420	Mainte	nance and rehabilitation of dips, scales, water dams and related facilities	ies.			
61425	Mainte	nance of equipment, reforestation of watersheds to improve the quality	y of ground water an	d		
	the pro	duction of seedlings.				
61620	Local to	ravel and travel allowances.				
62100	Unifor	m for quarantine officers.				
62250	Covers	the expenses incurred from the marketing of livestock and produce.				
62415	Covers	cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security s	systems.			
62740	Cost of	f publicizing the produce and livestock service.				
62910	Farmer	rs' training, including workshops, seminars, farmers' field days etc.				
62930	Covers	the cost of the annual Agricultural Exhibitions and Farmers' Week cel	lebration. Includes t	he cost of promotional activities,		
	attenda	ance at overseas exhibitions and food fairs.				
		es provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscapi				
62945	Include	es provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscapi	ng in Anegada.			
62950	Include	es provision for nursery services to farmers and landscaping of Paraqui	ita Bay.			
62960	Covers	maintenance cost including purchase of spare parts. Expenditure to b	e offset in part by			
	sales re	eceipts.				
		cost of feed for livestock programme.				
62962	22 Provision for assistance to farmers. Expenditure to be offset in part by sales receipts. Includes \$125,000 for small grants to farmers.					
62963	3 Purchase of drugs, stock feed, pesticides, fertilizers, seeds and agricultural tools and equipment,					
	-	ation of frozen semen, liquid nitrogen and inseminating equipment, and				
		aneous supplies (water test kits, nets, seedlings, promix, and propagat	ion bags, etc.).			
62966		sidize livestock feed during periods of extreme drought.				
(20.00			11 11			

62968 Covers the cost to contain, control and eradicate pests. Includes testing and eradication supplies.

**HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX** 

	Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
		Personal Emoluments						
Other Charges	60200 60300	2010         2011           1         1           10         10           Staff   Manager, BVI Fishing Complex	166,362	181,446		181,446		49,071 234,129 6,000
Color   Colo		11 11 Total Personal Emoluments	214,063	234,200	-	234,200	165,502	289,200
Mages   168,060   173,800   - 173,800   142,287		Other Charges						
Allowances   2,535   30,000   - 30,000   936		Other Personal Emoluments						
Renefits   14,302	60510	Wages	168,060	173,800	-	173,800	142,287	180,700
14,500   14,500   11,645   60620   Health Insurance   13,512   18,000   - 18,000   11,568   60630   Payroll Tax   4,354   16,200   - 16,200   3,330   70   70   70   70   70   70   70	60515	Allowances	2,535	30,000	-	30,000	936	30,000
Health Insurance								
Payroll Tax		•			-			14,500
Common   C					-			18,000
Section   General Office Expenses   5,940   5,500   - 5,500   4,100	60630	•	4,354	16,200	-	16,200	3,330	16,200
110	61100		5.940	5,500	_	5,500	4.100	5,700
Books and Subscriptions   -   200   -   200   -   200   -   200   -   200   -		•			_			1,900
Utilities           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         6,587         7,000         - 7,000         4,225           61220         Electricity         37,673         38,000         - 38,000         39,313           61230         Water         7,020         7,000         - 7,000         3,725           61240         Postage         368         500         - 500         375           61310         Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant         - 28,500         - 28,500         28,500           61320         Equipment (Major)         260         - 2000         - 2000         914           61325         Equipment (Minor)         94         2,000         - 2,000         914           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,418         4,000         - 4,000         1,587           61410         Miterations and Maintenance         13,549         3,000         - 3,000         8,216           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         13,549         3,000         - 2,500         3,647           61620         Local Travel         3,311         2,500         - 2,500         3,647           62250         Purchase of Seafood	61120	·	-		-		-	200
Section   Sect		•						
1230   Water   7,020   7,000   - 7,000   3,725     1240   Postage   368   500   - 500   351     1240   Postage   368   500   - 500   351     1240   Pixed and Moveable Assets	61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	6,587	7,000	-	7,000	4,225	6,600
Fixed and Moveable Assets   Sixed and Moveable Plant   Fixed and Moveable	61220	Electricity	37,673	38,000	-	38,000	39,313	47,500
Fixed and Moveable Assets           61310         Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant         -         28,500         -         28,500         28,500           61320         Equipment (Major)         260         -         -         -         -         -           61325         Equipment (Minor)         94         2,000         -         2,000         914           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,418         4,000         -         4,000         1,587           61410         Maintenance and Hire         2,009         1,500         -         1,500         1,089           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         13,549         3,000         -         3,000         8,216           Travel Expenses           61620         Local Travel         3,311         2,500         -         2,500         3,647           Departmental Expenses Specified           62250         Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         -         1,000,000         914,373           62600         Insurance         5,250         5,300         -         5,300         5,250           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses	61230	Water	7,020	7,000	-	7,000	3,725	7,100
Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant   - 28,500   - 28,500   28,500	61240	Postage	368	500	-	500	351	500
61320       Equipment (Major)       260       - <td></td> <td>Fixed and Moveable Assets</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325         Equipment (Minor)         94         2,000         -         2,000         914           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,418         4,000         -         4,000         1,587           61410         Maintenance and Hire         2,009         1,500         -         1,500         1,089           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         13,549         3,000         -         3,000         8,216           Travel Expenses           Local Travel         3,311         2,500         -         2,500         3,647           Departmental Expenses Specified           62250         Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         -         1,000,000         914,373           62600         Insurance         5,250         5,300         -         5,300         5,250           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         -         1,500         761           62962         Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         -         150,000         127,953	61310	Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant	-	28,500	-	28,500	28,500	-
61400         Repairs and Maintenance         4,418         4,000         -         4,000         1,587           61410         Maintenance and Hire         2,009         1,500         -         1,500         1,089           61420         Alterations and Maintenance         13,549         3,000         -         3,000         8,216           Travel Expenses           Local Travel         3,311         2,500         -         2,500         3,647           Departmental Expenses Specified           62250         Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         -         1,000,000         914,373           62600         Insurance         5,250         5,300         -         5,300         5,250           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         -         1,500         761           62962         Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         -         150,000         127,953	61320	* * *	260	-	-	-	-	50,000
61410       Maintenance and Hire       2,009       1,500       -       1,500       1,089         61420       Alterations and Maintenance       13,549       3,000       -       3,000       8,216         Travel Expenses         61620       Local Travel       3,311       2,500       -       2,500       3,647         Departmental Expenses Specified         62250       Purchase of Seafood       1,406,867       1,000,000       -       1,000,000       914,373         62600       Insurance       5,250       5,300       -       5,300       5,250         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       3,585       1,500       -       1,500       761         62962       Fishermen Supplies       204,825       150,000       -       150,000       127,953			94	2,000	-	2,000		1,400
61420 Alterations and Maintenance Travel Expenses       13,549       3,000       -       3,000       8,216         Travel Expenses         61620 Local Travel Departmental Expenses Specified       3,311       2,500       -       2,500       3,647         62250 Purchase of Seafood       1,406,867       1,000,000       -       1,000,000       914,373         62600 Insurance       5,250       5,300       -       5,300       5,250         62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       3,585       1,500       -       1,500       761         62962 Fishermen Supplies       204,825       150,000       -       150,000       127,953		•			-			5,700
Travel Expenses           61620 Local Travel         3,311         2,500         - 2,500         3,647           Departmental Expenses Specified           62250 Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         - 1,000,000         914,373           62600 Insurance         5,250         5,300         - 5,300         5,250           62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         - 1,500         761           62962 Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         - 150,000         127,953					-			1,400
61620         Local Travel         3,311         2,500         -         2,500         3,647           Departmental Expenses Specified           62250         Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         -         1,000,000         914,373           62600         Insurance         5,250         5,300         -         5,300         5,250           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         -         1,500         761           62962         Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         -         150,000         127,953	61420		13,549	3,000	-	3,000	8,216	9,500
Departmental Expenses Specified           62250 Purchase of Seafood         1,406,867         1,000,000         - 1,000,000         914,373           62600 Insurance         5,250         5,300         - 5,300         5,250           62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         - 1,500         761           62962 Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         - 150,000         127,953	c1 c20	<u> </u>	2.211	2.500		2.500	2 4 7	2 200
62250 Purchase of Seafood       1,406,867       1,000,000       - 1,000,000       914,373         62600 Insurance       5,250       5,300       - 5,300       5,250         62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       3,585       1,500       - 1,500       761         62962 Fishermen Supplies       204,825       150,000       - 150,000       127,953	61620		3,311	2,500	-	2,500	3,647	3,300
62600 Insurance         5,250         5,300         -         5,300         5,250           62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses         3,585         1,500         -         1,500         761           62962 Fishermen Supplies         204,825         150,000         -         150,000         127,953	62250		1 406 967	1 000 000		1 000 000	014 272	050 000
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       3,585       1,500       -       1,500       761         62962 Fishermen Supplies       204,825       150,000       -       150,000       127,953					-			950,000 5,000
62962 Fishermen Supplies 204,825 150,000 - 150,000 127,953					-			9,500
···					<del>-</del>			140,000
<b>Total Other Charges</b> 1,906,914 1,510,000 - 1,510,000 1,314,126 1	02702	I ionermen ouppnes	204,023	130,000		130,000	121,733	170,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,906,914	1,510,000	-	1,510,000	1,314,126	1,504,700
<b>Total Head 345</b> 2,120,977 1,744,200 - 1,744,200 1,479,628 1		Total Head 345	2,120,977	1,744,200	<del>-</del>	1,744,200	1,479,628	1,793,900

#### **HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX**

Accounting Officer: Manager, BVI Fishing Complex

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

Assistant Manager

- 1 Fish Technologist
- 3 Accounts Officer I/II
- 1 Floor Supervisor
- 2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Messenger
- 1 Fish Processor I/II
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (9)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No.	Pos
NO.	POS

- Supervisor (Fish Processor)
- 5 Fish Processor I/II
- 1 Handyman
- 1 Fish Handler
- Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$30,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61320 Purchase of a walk-in freezer a blast freezer and vacuum packer.
- 61325 Purchase of scales, scalers, knives and other cutting equipment and procurement of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
- 61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities and equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62250 Covers payments to fishermen for seafood landings. To be offset by seafood sales.
- 62740 Covers cost of radio advertising and flyers.
- 62962 Covers cost of purchasing store equipment and supplies. To be offset by equipment sales.

HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Sub Head No.	Details of Ex	spenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Em	<u>noluments</u>						
60100	Establishmer							
60200	2010 201 1 1							
00200	1 1	Fisheries Officer	70,699	74,600	_	74,600	58,917	74,600
60300	25 25		819,502	845,500	_	845,500	695,510	835,500
60400		Allowances	8,491	12,000	-	12,000	9,491	12,000
	26 26	6 Total Personal Emolument	s 898,692	932,100	-	932,100	763,918	922,100
	Other Charg	<u>ges</u>						
	Other Person	nal Emoluments						
60510	Wages		411,474	535,300	-	535,300	371,568	535,300
60515	Allowances		1,740	8,000	-	8,000	576	8,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Securi	-	54,030	56,000	-	56,000	47,252	56,000
60620	Health Insura	nce	39,467	43,000	-	43,000	33,400	43,000
60630	•		17,896	21,500	-	21,500	12,221	21,500
<b>61100</b>	Operating E		6.600	7.000		7.600	2.062	7.200
61100	General Offic	•	6,629	7,600	-	7,600	2,862	7,200
61110	Printing and Su	•	4,812 134	5,700	-	5,700	1,165	5,400
61120	Books and Su Utilities	ioscriptions	134	1,000	-	1,000	-	900
61210	Telephone/Te	alayas/Fayas	24,281	28,500	_	28,500	13,375	27,100
61220	Electricity	Elexes/1 axes	32,377	37,100	-	37,100	27,487	35,200
61230	Water		2,101	2,200	-	2,200	1,038	2,100
61240			136	1,000	_	1,000	322	900
012.0		loveable Assets	150	1,000		1,000	322	,,,,
61325	Equipment (N	<u> </u>	3,348	4,700	-	4,700	1,952	4,500
61400	Repairs and M		36,836	68,100	-	68,100	25,459	64,700
61410	Maintenance	and Hire	12,976	12,300	-	12,300	3,215	11,700
61425	Maintenance	of Other Public Structures						
	and Facilities		4,398	5,200	-	5,200	2,662	4,900
	Rental Expen	nses						
61510	Office Rent		151,254	151,300	-	151,300	138,650	151,300
61520	Vehicle Rent		916	1,400	-	1,400	280	1,300
	Travel Exper	nses						
61620			13,992	15,200	-	15,200	9,495	14,400
C0100		al Expenses Specified	2.004	1.000		1 000	105	1.000
62100	Uniforms		3,996	1,900	-	1,900	105	1,800
62415 62620	Security	Evponese	840 7,094	900	-	900	630 5.000	900
62625	Conservation Emergency R		7,094 5,406	100 100	-	100 100	5,090 1,853	100 100
62740		nd Promotional Expenses	5,406 5,515	100	-	100	1,853 5,990	100
62910	Training Exp		1,960	9,500	-	9,500	3,990 874	9,000
62920	Water Quality		1,941	7,600	_	7,600	2,675	7,200
62930	Life Guard Se	=	193,787	200,000	-	200,000	130,633	190,000
		Total Other Charges	1,039,336	1,225,300	-	1,225,300	840,829	1,204,600
		Total Head 350	1,938,028	2,157,400	-	2,157,400	1,604,747	2,126,700

### HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 **Established Employees**

60300

Autho	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer	1	Laboratory Technician
1	Environmental Officer	1	Laboratory Assistant
2	Marine Biologist	1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
1	Fisheries Officer	1	Administrative Officer
2	Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance)	2	Executive Officer
1	Fisheries Assistant	1	Marine Biologist Assistant
2	Assistant Conservation Officer (Surveillance)	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
2	Environmental Education Officer	1	Conservation Assistant
1	Geographical Information Systems Officer	1	Fisheries Extension Assistant
		1	Beach Warden

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,000.

#### 60510

60510	Non Established Employees (24)				
	Authorized Staff  No. Post  6 Conservation/Fisheries Trainee  1 Fisheries Extension Assistant  1 Office Cleaner  15 Beach Warden				
60515	Leave Relief \$8,000.				
60610 60620	r system				
60630	Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.				
61120	Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.				
61210	Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.				
61240	Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.				
61325	Purchase of small pieces of equipment.				
61400	Maintenance of vehicles and boats.				
61410	Maintenance of office equipment and hire of equipment for investigative field work.				
61425	Maintenance of fishermen's landing sites.				
61510	Covers cost of accommodation.				
61520	Covers vehicle rental expenses.				
61620	Local travel and travel allowances.				
62415	Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security systems.				

62625 Covers cost of immediate response to disasters, includes accommodation. 62740 To provide for Public Awareness Programme in matters relating to Conservation including activities for Environmental month. 62910 Training Fisherman in the vertical long line fishing method. 62920 Covers cost of water quality monitoring programme. 62930 Covers cost of providing emergency life support, rescue and injury prevention on beaches.

62620 Covers cost of general operating expenses associated with conservation activities.

HEAD 360 - LABOUR

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolun	nents						
60100	Establishment 2010 2011							
60200	1 1	Labour Commissioner	66,799	70,130	_	70,130	56,804	70,130
60300	24 24	Staff	587,877	623,870	_	623,870	548,892	613,870
60400		Allowances	21,980	19,700	-	19,700	1,893	19,700
	25 25	Total Personal Emoluments	676,656	713,700	-	713,700	607,589	703,700
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	<u>Emoluments</u>						
60510	Wages		31,031	32,400	-	32,400	29,834	32,400
60515	Allowances		-	1,000	-	1,000	672	1,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		24,408	24,500	-	24,500	22,842	24,500
60620	Health Insurance		16,262	21,200	-	21,200	16,629	21,200
60630	Payroll Tax Operating Expen	gag	8,761	9,500	-	9,500	8,972	9,500
61100		<del></del>	6,489	7,600	_	7,600	3,714	7,200
61110	Printing and Statio		28,289	25,000	-	25,000	16,007	23,700
61120	Books and Subscri	-	110	500	_	500	-	500
01120	Utilities	, puono	110	200		200		200
61210	Telephone/Telexes	s/Faxes	14,775	16,200	-	16,200	7,554	15,400
61220	Electricity		18,207	18,000	-	18,000	13,384	17,100
61230	Water		1,363	1,600	-	1,600	834	1,500
61240	Postage		69	300	-	300	58	300
	Fixed and Movea	ble Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major	·)	24,952	-	-	-	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor	·)	500	900	-	900	705	900
61400	Repairs and Maint	renance	5,238	4,700	-	4,700	4,195	4,500
61410	Maintenance and l	Hire	1,110	3,300	-	3,300	408	3,100
	Rental Expenses							
61510			154,112	97,700	-	97,700	88,704	97,700
	Travel Expenses		44.400	40.000		40.000	0.4.4	4.5.00
61620			11,129	13,300	-	13,300	8,121	12,600
62415	Departmental Ex Security	penses Specified	840	4,400	_	4,400	_	4,200
02413	Security			4,400	<u> </u>	4,400		4,200
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	347,645	282,100		282,100	222,633	277,300
	Special Expenditu	ure						
65300	Purchase of Vehic		40,000	_	_	_	_	_
65400	Office Improveme			150,000		150,000	=	=
	-	Total Special Expenditure	40,000	150,000		150,000	-	-
		Total Hand 260	1.064.201				920.333	001 000
		Total Head 360	1,064,301	1,145,800	-	1,145,800	830,222	981,000

#### HEAD 360 - LABOUR

Accounting Officer: Labour Commissioner

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 **Authorized Staff**

#### No. **Post**

- Deputy Labour Commissioner 1
- Senior Labour Officer 3
- 1 **Employment Services Manager**
- Senior Labour Inspector
- 4 Labour Officer
- 3 Labour Inspector
- 3 Labour Dispute Officer
- 1 Accounts Supervisor
- 1 Administrative Officer
- 4 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Clerical Trainee
- 1 Clerical Officer/Messenger
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$19,700.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

#### **Authorized Staff**

#### No.

- **Post** 
  - Office Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers cost of printing and stationery, includes printing of work permit id cards.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase and installation of fire and security systems and small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Covers cost of accommodations.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fee for fire/security systems.

HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	diture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolu	<u>nents</u>						
60100	Establishment							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Chief Registrar of Lands	58,088	70,700	-	70,700	55,500	80,450
60300	8 10	Staff	217,548	222,900	-	222,900	176,238	251,050
60400		Allowances	18,895	18,000	-	18,000	21,384	27,000
	9 11	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	294,531	311,600	-	311,600	253,122	358,500
	Other Charges							
	Benefits							
60610	Social Security		8,143	9,700	_	9,700	6,531	9,700
60620	Health Insurance		7,260	7,800	-	7,800	6,073	7,800
60630	Payroll Tax		2,597	5,000	-	5,000	2,852	5,000
	<b>Operating Expen</b>	<u>ises</u>						
61100	General Office Ex Utilities	rpenses	9,335	9,000	-	9,000	2,281	8,500
61210	Telephone/Telexe	s/Faxes	8,586	9,000	_	9,000	5,504	8,500
61230	Water		403	500	_	500	378	500
61240	Postage		35	300	-	300	14	300
	Fixed and Movea	able Assets						
61325	Equipment (Mino		_	500	-	500	_	500
61400	Repairs and Main		306	4,900	-	4,900	129	4,700
61410	Maintenance and		2,737	2,800	-	2,800	1,911	2,700
	Travel Expenses							
61620	Local Travel		6,598	8,500	-	8,500	4,177	8,100
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	46,000	58,000	-	58,000	29,850	56,300
		Total Head 370	340,531	369,600	-	369,600	282,972	414,800

#### **HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY**

Accounting Officer: Chief Registrar of Lands

### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	Post

- 1 Registrar of Lands
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Administrative Officer
  - (new post)
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 3 Executive Officer
- 2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Bailiff (new post)
- 60400 Registrar of Lands' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Registrar of Lands' Lawyer's Allowance \$12,000. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,760.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 380 - SURVEY

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>nents</u>						
60100								
60200	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>	CIL: C C	<b>62.064</b>	<b></b>			54.420	
60200	1 1	Chief Surveyor	63,864	66,899	-	66,899	54,430	66,899
60300	17 17	Staff	392,329	416,201	-	416,201	399,697	467,201
60400		Allowances	5,358	6,000	-	6,000	249	6,000
	18 18	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	461,551	489,100		489,100	454,376	540,100
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		182,871	228,100	-	228,100	157,588	207,000
60515	Allowances		-	3,000	-	3,000	-	3,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		23,254	22,800	-	22,800	22,652	28,000
60620	Health Insurance		16,022	18,700	-	18,700	14,937	18,700
60630	•		6,939	10,000	-	10,000	7,102	16,000
	Operating Expens							
61100			4,553	4,500	-	4,500	2,751	4,300
61110	_	•	5,788	4,700	-	4,700	3,171	3,800
61120		ptions	7,320	7,100	-	7,100	-	6,700
	<u>Utilities</u>	_						
61210		/Faxes	16,052	9,500	-	9,500	13,274	9,500
61220	•		17,513	26,600	-	26,600	16,137	26,600
61230			2,735	5,200	-	5,200	1,246	4,700
61240	•		279	400	-	400	70	400
£1225	Fixed and Moveal		12.225	000		000		000
61325	* *		13,225	900	-	900	-	900
61400	Repairs and Mainte		9,329	14,300	-	14,300	6,941	13,300
61410		lire	9,563	14,300	-	14,300	3,372	13,300
	Rental Expenses		==	== 100			** O. 1 =	100
61510			75,324	75,400	-	75,400	69,047	75,400
	Travel Expenses			40.000		40.000		40.000
61620	Local Travel	G .m .	15,141	19,000	-	19,000	6,342	18,000
<b>62100</b>	Departmental Exp	penses Specified	2.524	2.100		2.100		2 000
62100			2,534	3,100	-	3,100	-	2,800
62620			3,526	6,600	-	6,600	1,902	6,700
62910	Training Expenses		100	4,700	-	4,700	-	3,800
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	412,068	478,900		478,900	326,532	462,900
	Special Expenditu	ı <u>re</u>						
65300				-	-	-	-	100,000
					-	_		100,000
		Total Head 380	873,619	968,000		968,000	780,908	1,103,000

#### HEAD 380 - SURVEY

Accounting Officer: The Chief Surveyor

### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Authorized Staff		<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
	1	Deputy Chief Surveyor	1	CAD Trainee
	1	Senior Surveyor	1	Senior Executive Officer
	5	Surveyor I/II	2	Trainee Surveyor
	1	Assistant Surveyor	1	Executive Officer
	1	CAD Specialist	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Cadastral Information Manager		

 $60400\quad Acting \ Allowance \ and \ Leave \ Relief \ \$6{,}000.$ 

### 60510 Non Established Employees (13)

### **Authorized Staff**

No.	<u>Post</u>
1	Field Supervisor
3	Field Assistant
8	Chainman I/II
1	Office Cleaner

#### 60515 Leave Relief \$3,000.

60610	Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620	Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630	Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120	Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210	Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240	Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325	Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400	Maintenance of vehicles.
61410	Maintenance of office equipment.
61510	Rental of offices for the Survey Department.

61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Miscellaneous items, materials and tools.
62910 To facilitate training of Survey employees.

65300 Purchase of vehicles.

# MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expendit	ure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolume	nts	·	•	•			•
	Establishment							
	2010 2011							
60110	<u> </u>	Minister	60,000	60,000	_	60,000	50,000	60,000
60200	1 1	Permanent Secretary	95,177	94,900	_	94,900	68,443	85,300
60300	26 26	Staff	904,680	1,043,900	_	1,043,900	802,426	1,022,700
60400		Allowances	28,040	32,400	-	32,400	19,835	32,400
	28 28	Total Personal Emoluments	1,087,897	1,231,200		1,231,200	940,704	1,200,400
	Other Charges							
	Benefits							
60610	Social Security		32,696	21,800	_	21,800	27,598	28,700
60620	Health Insurance		17,751	17,700	_	17,700	16,664	17,700
60630	Payroll Tax		17,881	20,000	_	20,000	10,334	20,000
00050	Operating Expense	s	17,001	20,000		20,000	10,331	20,000
61100	General Office Expe		8,600	7,400	=	7,400	15,141	7,000
61110	Printing and Statione		5,984	3,800		3,800	2,488	3,600
61120	Books and Subscript	•	210	200	_	200	50	200
01120	Utilities	10113	210	200	-	200	30	200
(1210		?	20.607	10.400		10.400	14.602	10 400
61210	Telephone/Telexes/F	axes	28,697	19,400	-	19,400	14,693	18,400
61220	Electricity		905	3,800	-	3,800	3,190	3,600
61230	Water		2,282	800	-	800	1,302	2,800
61240	Postage		1,019	1,000	-	1,000	822	900
	Fixed and Moveabl	e Assets						
61320	Equipment (Major)		28,995	-	-	-	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)		2,201	1,000	-	1,000	-	900
61400	Repairs and Mainten	ance	11,667	5,500	-	5,500	8,760	6,200
61410	Maintenance and Hi	re	5,401	1,000	-	1,000	6,510	2,900
	Rental Expenses							
61510	Office Rent		281,779	247,600	_	247,600	241,369	251,700
	Travel Expenses		•	,		,	,	
61610	Overseas Travel		65,430	45,200	_	45,200	20,928	42,900
61620			30,479	20,000	_	20,000	19,363	19,000
01020	Departmental Expe	nses Specified	30,	20,000		20,000	17,000	1,,000
62200	Specialist Expenses		5,444	_	_	_	_	_
62342	Youth Development	Programmes	1,170,403	1,000,500	_	1,000,500	729,977	947,600
62350		Trogrammes	19,692	60,000	_	60,000	9,929	32,000
62400	Contributions to Ove	arceas Organizations	226,697	259,000		259,000	15,627	247,500
62410	Scholarships and Ass		648,743	630,000		630,000	612,167	600,000
62412	*		75,000	71,000	_	71,000	71,000	87,400
	Further Education Pr		482,958		-			
				470,000	-	470,000	258,649	446,500
	Graduate Scholarshi	p Programme	285,200	270,700	-	270,700	250,603	257,200
62500	Entertainment		3,919	28,500	-	28,500	19,847	27,100
62700	Consultancy Expense		1,148,748	1,045,000	-	1,045,000	835,068	992,700
62750	Expenses of Boards		125,677	70,000	-	70,000	109,570	66,500
62910	Scholarships Abroad		3,624,867	3,700,000	-	3,700,000	1,990,036	3,515,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	8,359,325	8,020,900		8,020,900	5,291,685	7,646,000
	Special Expenditure	۵						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle	<u>L</u>		30,000	_	30,000		
		and Dalacation	10.757	30,000	-	30,000	-	-
65400	Office Improvement	and relocation	10,757		-	-	-	-
		<b>Total Special Expenditure</b>	10,757	30,000	-	30,000	-	-
		Total Head 390	9,457,979	9,282,100		9,282,100	6,232,389	8,846,400

#### HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

#### NOTES

300	Autho	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
	1	Curriculum Development Coordinator	1	Senior Accounts Officer
	1	Deputy Curriculum Development Coordinator	1	Human Resources Assistant
	1	Deputy Secretary	1	Administrative Officer
	1	Private Secretary	1	Senior Executive Officer
	2	Assistant Secretary	2	Executive Officer
	1	Secretary General (UNESCO)	1	Accounts Officer I/II
	1	Human Resources Manager	4	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	1	Finance and Planning Officer	1	Clerical Officer/Messenger
	3	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Messenger
	1	Senior Administrative Assistant		

- Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$9,072. Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184. Deputy Secretary's Allowance \$3,240. Curriculum Development Coordinator's Allowance \$5,184.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers the cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61510 Covers cost of accommodations for local museum, Sports Division, UNESCO and Curriculum Development Project.
- 61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers.
- 62100 Covers cost of passage and general costs arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
- 62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry.
- 62342 Sports, education, youth, prison, ecclesiastical and cultural initiatives to be approved by the Minister of Education and Culture. Provision includes \$250,000 for the VI Neighbourhood Partnership Program.
- 62350 Establishment of a National Commission for UNESCO in the BVI. Includes wages of a Cleaner.

62400	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization	\$2,000
	Caribbean Examinations Council	\$12,000
	University of the West Indies	\$164,000
	Caribbean Energy Information Systems (CEIS)	\$3,000
	Council of Legal Education (Eugene Dupuch Law School)	\$70,000
	OECS (Sports Desk)	\$2,500
	World Antidoping Agency (WADA)	\$3,000

- 62410 Miscellaneous grants to organizations and committees and scholarship grants.
- 62412 Miscellaneous Grant to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall.
- 62420 Covers scholarship expenses of students attending the H. L. Stoutt Community College and Technical Vocational Institute.
- 62425 Covers assistance to students in obtaining their Masters Degrees and PhD's.
- 62700 Covers cost of expenses of consultancy for the National Curriculum Development Project. Also covers cost to cover in house education consultant, reading programme in primary schools, creating a website and other projects to be approved by the Minister of Education.
- 62750 Covers expenses of the Prison Visiting Committee, Education Advisory Committee, Teaching Service Commission and Scholarship Committee.
- 62910 Scholarship expenses of BVI students at Universities and Colleges overseas and other accredited distance education programmes.

  Previous appropriations including supplementary provision under this Subhead have been:-

1996 \$120,000 1997 \$1,558,000 1998 \$1,430,000 1999 \$1,560,100 2000 \$1,537,000 2001 \$1,976,000 2008 \$3,400,000 2002 \$3,013,000 2003 \$2,500,000 2004 \$2,475,000 2005 \$2,707,500 2006 \$2,950,500 2007 \$3,400,000 2009 \$4,000,000

HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expendi	ture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	Establishment 2010 2011							
	<u> </u>	Director of Youth Affairs						
60200	1 1	and Sports	30,662	51,069	-	51,069	-	51,069
60300	9 9	Staff	341,085	391,531	-	391,531	284,284	357,531
60400	-	Allowances	1,248	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
	10 10	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	372,995	447,600	-	447,600	284,284	413,600
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal En	<u>moluments</u>						
60510	Wages		10,560	10,800	-	10,800	9,560	12,400
60515	Allowances		-	500	-	500	-	500
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		24,713	25,000	-	25,000	15,403	25,000
60620	Health Insurance		8,451	8,700	-	8,700	6,326	9,000
60630	Payroll Tax		22,923	24,100	-	24,100	17,887	23,700
61100	Operating Expens General Office Exp		2,954	3,800	_	3,800	1,113	3,600
61110	Printing and Station		8,767	2,800	_	2,800	1,151	2,700
61120	Books and Subscrip		-	200	_	200	-	200
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes/	Faxes	12,303	14,200	-	14,200	10,105	13,300
61220	Electricity		30,503	30,400	-	30,400	20,865	28,500
61230	Water		1,287	2,900	-	2,900	530	1,400
61240	Postage		2,945	2,200	-	2,200	90	1,400
	Fixed and Moveab							
61325	Equipment (Minor)		10,973	4,700	-	4,700	420	4,200
61400	Repairs and Mainte		1,854	5,700	-	5,700	1,460	5,200
61410	Maintenance and H	lire	8,510	4,800	-	4,800	470	4,300
61620	Travel Expenses Local Travel		10,929	11,400		11,400	7,276	10,900
01020	Departmental Exp	enses Specified	10,727	11,400	_	11,400	7,270	10,700
62342	Youth Developmen		613,844	475,000	_	475,000	343,554	451,200
62345	Sports Services	. 1105	355,195	380,000	-	380,000	134,397	361,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,126,711	1,007,200	_	1,007,200	570,607	958,500
		Total Head 395	1,499,706	1,454,800	-	1,454,800	854,891	1,372,100

#### **HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS**

Accounting Officer: Director of Youth Affairs and Sports

#### NOTES

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

1 Assistant Director of Youth Affairs

- 1 Assistant Director of Sports
- 1 Programme Officer
- 2 Sports Officer I/II
- 1 Youth Officer I/II
- 1 Senior Administrative Officer
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II
- Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62342 Includes the cost of the Junior Achievement Award, National Performing Arts Development, National Community Recognition Award, Chief Minister's Youth Award Programme, Programme Development (Youth), Programme Development (Sports) After School Youth Development Programme and Summer Programmes. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.
- 62345 Includes the cost of sports equipment and sports programmes. Includes After School Sports Programme (\$230,000).

  Includes sports consultancy (\$30,000) BVI Youth Games (\$20,000). Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.

HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure		Actual Expenditure 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimated Expenditure 2010	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
60100								
00100	2010 2011							
60200	1 1 Chief Educat	ion Officer	66,799	86,300	_	86,300	55,667	66,800
60300	35 35 Staff	ion officer	1,266,709	1,360,100	_	1,360,100	1,114,591	1,331,100
60400	Allowances		19,752	28,000	-	28,000	22,692	28,000
	36 36 Total Person	al Emoluments	1,353,260	1,474,400	-	1,474,400	1,192,950	1,425,900
	Other Personal Emoluments							
60510	Wages		88,038	123,200	-	123,200	93,015	115,300
60515			6,724	50,400	-	50,400	2,734	50,400
60520	Supernumerary and Temporary Staff <b>Benefits</b>		728,544	750,000	-	750,000	466,429	750,000
60610	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		78,920	85,000	_	85,000	58,500	85,000
60620	Health Insurance		59,016	60,000	_	60,000	45,887	60,000
60630			35,972	45,000	_	45,000	28,664	45,000
	Operating Expenses		,	.2,000		,000	,00.	,000
61100			10,017	10,000	-	10,000	3,251	9,500
61110	Printing and Stationery		7,525	13,300	-	13,300	6,022	12,600
61120	•		565	6,700	-	6,700	1,788	6,400
	Utilities							
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes		32,793	35,100	_	35,100	20,730	33,300
61220	Electricity		30,993	33,200	-	33,200	21,888	31,500
61230	Water		2,806	2,900	-	2,900	984	2,800
61240	Postage		727	1,900	-	1,900	18	1,900
	Fixed and Moveable Assets							
61320	Equipment (Major)		149,995	-	-	-	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor)		-	900	_	900	250	900
61340	Furniture and Fixtures		6,359	14,200	-	14,200	794	13,500
61400	Repairs and Maintenance		20,556	14,200	-	14,200	14,095	13,500
61410			10,523	9,500	-	9,500	9,204	9,100
61420	Alterations and Maintenance		666,471	617,500	-	617,500	625,990	636,600
	Rental Expenses							
61510	Office Rent		61,056	61,100	-	61,100	55,968	58,000
61520	Vehicle Rent		2,082	1,900	-	1,900	1,833	1,800
61530	Equipment Rent		-	900	-	900	-	900
	Travel Expenses							
61620			25,830	25,700	-	25,700	22,104	24,400
	Departmental Expenses Specified							
62100			2,298	7,600	-	7,600	2,543	7,200
62410			400	3,800	-	3,800	-	3,600
62415	•		-	5,200	-	5,200	-	4,900
62420			400	9,500	-	9,500		9,000
62430			41,200	124,300	-	124,300	51,200	118,100
62440			51,115	69,400	-	69,400	46,463	65,900
62610	, ,		-	8,500	-	8,500	240	8,500
62615	_		192,628	260,000	-	260,000	120,941	247,000
62620	• 1		12,200	11,400	-	11,400	12,000	10,800
62910	e 1		204,960	190,000	-	190,000	82,728	180,500
62980	2 2		144,680	190,000	-	190,000	107,306	180,500
62990	Reading and Literacy Programme		239,972	250,000	-	250,000	222,617	237,500
	Total Other	Charges	2,915,365	3,092,300	-	3,092,300	2,126,186	3,035,900
65300	Special Expenditure Purchase of Vehicle		33,595	_	_	_	_	_
33300	ratemase of venicle		33,373					<u> </u>
	Total Specia	l Expenditure	33,595	-	-	=	-	-
	Total Head 4	100	4,302,220	4,566,700	-	4,566,700	3,319,136	4,461,800

#### **HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Deputy Chief Education Officer	2	Senior Accounts Officer
10	Education Officer I/II	2	Administrative Officer
1	Educational Psychologist	1	Accounts Supervisor II
1	Maintenance Inspector	1	Senior Executive Officer
1	School Maintenance Officer	2	Accounts Officer I/II
1	Human Resources Manager	5	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager	1	Messenger/Driver
1	Assistant Human Resources Manager	1	Machine Technician/Stores Clerk
2	Truancy Officer	1	Learning Support Assistant

60400 Chief Education Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$25,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (6)

#### **Authorized Staff**

- 6 Maintenance Crew
- 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$50,400.
- 60520 Salary for Teachers on study leave (HLSCC and Overseas).
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, including books for Reading Programme (\$5,700).
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61340 Replacement of school furniture for students and staff.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61420 Maintenance of school buildings. Provision includes protective clothing. Wages component shown under Subhead 60510.
- 61510 Rental of office space for the Education Department Student Services Center.
- 61520 Covers cost of rental vehicles.
- 61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers cost of selection, recruitment and hiring of teachers.
- 62410 Assistance to students undergoing medical evaluations.
- 62420 Expenses of adult education programme. Expenditure to be partially offset by tuition fees.
- 62430 Special governmental assistance to include provision for text books and \$20,000 for contribution to Secondary Schools and Band excursion.
- 62440 Provision for college students serving as invigilator during examinations and examination expenses.
- 62450 Contribution towards costs associated with cultural programmes. Includes instructors' fees, wages of two (2) dance/drama instructors for the Dance/Drama Programme and BVI Heritage Dancers.
- 62610 Provision covers resource materials for the teaching of local history at the secondary schools.
- 62615 Covers cost of providing a system of certification for persons 17 years and over not currently in a secondary school.
- 62620 Grant given to schools for Commonwealth Day activities.
- 62910 In-service teacher training at H. L. Stoutt Community College. Includes expenses of twenty-eight (28) teachers training at the H. L. Stoutt Community College, including housing allowance \$80,000, transportation \$16,800, tuition \$47,600, and book allowance \$8,400 also includes a contribution towards the cost of sending selected students overseas for specific training purposes (Interlochen)
- 62980 To provide professional training for secondary school teachers and induction training for new teachers to the teaching service.
- 62990 To cover the cost of National Literacy Intervention Programme. Including consultancy in different education initiatives to be approved by the Minister.

HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60300	199 199 Staff	6,610,615	6,761,700	-	6,761,700	5,698,573	7,287,000
60400	Allowances	90,791	110,000	-	110,000	23,279	110,000
	199 199 Total Personal	Emoluments 6,701,406	6,871,700	-	6,871,700	5,721,852	7,397,000
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	457,229	487,700	-	487,700	380,768	451,900
60515	Allowances	8,832	9,700	-	9,700	4,980	9,700
60520	Supernumerary and Temporary Staff	496,439	525,000	-	525,000	403,363	525,000
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	261,902	265,000	-	265,000	228,496	265,000
60620	Health Insurance	144,421	159,500	-	159,500	126,895	159,500
60630	Payroll Tax	118,065	150,000	-	150,000	96,548	150,000
	Operating Expenses						
61110	Printing and Stationery	890	11,900	-	11,900	1,299	11,300
61120	Books and Subscriptions	6,636	19,400	-	19,400	2,100	18,400
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	42,082	53,400	-	53,400	28,635	50,700
61220	Electricity	202,911	186,200	-	186,200	173,492	178,900
61230	Water	31,665	44,200	-	44,200	24,131	42,000
61240	2	40	900	-	900	-	900
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	900	-	900	-	900
61340	Furniture and Fixtures	31,895	24,000	-	24,000	18,900	22,800
61410	Maintenance and Hire	27,808	35,000	-	35,000	20,437	33,200
	Rental Expenses						
61520	School Transportation	13,410	19,400	-	19,400	-	18,400
61530	Equipment Rent	-	1,800	-	1,800	4,810	1,700
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	81,815	58,200	-	58,200	77,492	105,300
<2.400	Departmental Expenses Specified	5.00	2.700		2.700		2 (00
62400	Summer Programmes	560	2,700	-	2,700	21.074	2,600
62420	Inter-School Activities	55,454	48,500	-	48,500	21,974	46,100
62430	Early Childhood Development	33,391	32,300	-	32,300	1,599	30,700
62440	School Supplies	184,241	194,000	-	194,000	115,151	184,300
62450	Foreign Language Programme	9,705	18,400		18,400	2,368	17,500
	Total Other Ch	arges 2,209,391	2,348,100	-	2,348,100	1,733,438	2,326,800
	Total Head 410	8,910,797	9,219,800	-	9,219,800	7,455,290	9,723,800

#### HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

#### NOTES

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	16	Principal	3	Special Education Teacher
	2	Assistant Principal	12	Teacher Grade III
	6	Guidance Officer	75	Teacher Grade II
	1	Speech Language Pathologist	7	Teacher Grade I
	73	Teacher Grade IV	1	Cleaner
	3	Foreign Language Teacher		

60400 Principals' Allowance \$21,696; Leave Relief \$88,304.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (25)

#### **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

- 1 Supervisor Custodial Worker
- 23 Janitor (full-time)
- Clerical Officer
- 60515 Leave Relief \$9,700.
- 60520 Includes salaries for fifteen (15) temporary Teachers (\$197,400) and two (2) Foreign Language Teachers.

#### **Authorized Staff**

NT-	D4
NO.	Post

- 15 Teacher Trainee
- 2 Foreign Language Teacher
- 5 Data Entry Clerk
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Printing of school reports and graduation programmes, etc. for (16) schools.
- 61120 Covers cost of text books for students.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61340 Replacement of school furniture for the primary schools.
- 61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
- 61520 Transporting primary school students on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke.
- 61530 Rental of various technical equipment including photocopiers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62400 Covers cost of summer programme activities including transportation cost.
- 62420 Covers expenses related to sports and interschool activities within the territory. Also covers science fair, education week and any other interschool activities.
- 62430 Special equipment, instructional material and specialist consultation for Early Childhood Development.
- 62440 Purchase of school supplies and equipment.
- 62450 Covers the cost of developing foreign language in the primary schools.

HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>						
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60300	5 5 Staff	208,489	241,118	-	241,118	176,609	236,818
60400	Allowances	1,455	4,982	-	4,982	-	4,982
	5 5 Total Personal Emol	uments 209,944	246,100	-	246,100	176,609	241,800
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	46,694	20,300	-	20,300	38,912	48,200
60515	Allowances	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
	<b>Benefits</b>						
60610	Social Security	8,015	5,800	-	5,800	6,978	7,700
60620	Health Insurance	6,357	10,700	-	10,700	5,062	10,700
60630	Payroll Tax	6,805	10,600	-	10,600	6,420	9,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	4,997	9,000	-	9,000	804	6,700
61110	Printing and Stationery	796	1,800	-	1,800	1,911	1,700
61120	Books and Subscriptions	-	500	-	500	-	400
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	3,050	1,000	-	1,000	1,995	2,900
61220	Electricity	212	900	-	900	410	900
61230	Water	200	400	-	400	-	250
61240	Postage	-	400	-	400	13	250
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	512	900	-	900	256	900
61410	Maintenance and Hire	-	900	-	900	-	900
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	5,116	2,900	-	2,900	3,730	6,700
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62414	Grant to Festival Committees	1,405,000	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	600,000
62450	Cultural Activities	150,557	166,300	-	166,300	90,697	154,300
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,638,311	833,400	-	833,400	757,188	852,500
	Total Head 415	1,848,255	1,079,500		1,079,500	933,797	1,094,300

#### **HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

#### No. Post

- 1 Director of Culture
- 1 Deputy Director of Culture
- 1 Administrative Officer
- Senior Executive Officer
- Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,982.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (3)

#### **Authorized Staff**

- Cleaner
- 2 Dance/Drama Instructor
- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62414 Grant to Festival Committees and Cultural Organizations including Road Town, The Valley, North Sound, East End/Long Look, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay and Jost Van Dyke.
- 62450 Covers cost associated with cultural programmes, contribution to the BVI Heritage Dancers and participation in Carifesta. Provision also includes funds for local playwrights, actors, dancers and other cultural and performing art initiatives. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.

HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	Establishment 2010 2011						
60300	57 57 Staff	2,289,468	2,368,100	_	2,368,100	1,887,534	2,358,100
60400	Allowances	28,094	40,000	-	40,000	45,628	40,000
	57	2,317,562	2,408,100	-	2,408,100	1,933,162	2,398,100
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	60,921	150,000	_	150,000	47,609	82,600
60515	Allowances	-	6,000	_	6,000		6,000
00010	Benefits		0,000		0,000		0,000
60610	Social Security	80,319	80,400	_	80,400	64,983	80,400
60620	Health Insurance	44,374	49,900	_	49,900	36,475	49,900
60630	Payroll Tax	49,337	67,700	_	67,700	35,568	67,700
00020	Operating Expenses	1,550	07,700		07,700	55,500	07,700
61100		2,471	12,000	_	12,000	45	11,400
61110	Printing and Stationery	7,160	18,000	_	18,000	1,953	17,100
61120	Books and Subscriptions	954	50,000	_	50,000	36,718	47,500
	Utilities				,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	10,292	10,000	_	10,000	5,662	9,500
61220	Electricity	47,917	40,000	_	40,000	32,721	38,000
61230	Water	607	5,200	_	5,200	799	4,900
61240		-	1,000	_	1,000	221	900
	Fixed and Moveable Assets		,		,		
61325	Equipment (Minor)	-	7,600	-	7,600	1,535	7,200
61340	Furniture and Fixtures	25,585	38,000	-	38,000	17,400	36,100
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	-	4,700	-	4,700	580	4,500
61410	Maintenance and Hire	17,473	19,000	-	19,000	12,125	18,000
	Rental Expenses	· ·	,		,	ŕ	,
61520	School Transportation	16,260	41,800	-	41,800	8,300	39,700
61530	Equipment Rent	-	3,800	-	3,800	· -	3,600
	Travel Expenses		,		,		,
61620	Local Travel	22,617	21,000	-	21,000	7,312	19,900
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62340	Sports and Inter-School Activities	16,497	23,700	-	23,700	7,055	22,500
62415	•	87,779	85,000	-	85,000	51,060	80,800
62440	School Supplies	34,068	47,500	-	47,500	7,652	45,100
62920	BVI Vocational Technical School	382,993	324,000	-	324,000	267,652	324,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	907,624	1,106,300	-	1,106,300	643,425	1,017,300
	Total Head 420	3,225,186	3,514,400	-	3,514,400	2,576,587	3,415,400

#### **HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	<b>Technical V</b>	ocational Centre
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	1	Principal, Bregado Flax Educational Centre	1	Principal
	1	Assistant Principal	1	Assistant Principal
	1	Guidance Officer	1	Guidance Officer
	1	School Librarian	1	Secretary I/II
	1	Administrative Officer	10	Teacher Grade IV
	1	Clerical Trainee	2	Teacher Grade III
	17	Teacher Grade IV	4	Teacher Grade II
	7	Teacher Grade III	1	Teacher Trainee
	6	Teacher Grade II		

60400 Principals' Allowance \$3,060; Assistant Principals' Allowance \$1,080; Head of Departments' Allowance \$5,760; Year Heads' Allowance \$4,500; Leave Relief \$25,600.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (10)

#### **Authorized Staff**

- 5 Cleaner
- 5 Teacher (Part-time)
- 60515 Leave Relief \$6,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Purchase of text books for sale and for the school library. Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Musical instruments and purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61340 Covers cost of replacing and purchasing furniture.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of all mechanical, electrical and electronic equipment, school grounds, musical instruments, campus fixtures, etc.
- 61520 Covers cost of transporting students.
- 61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62340 Covers expenses of participation in sporting events and school activities.
- 62415 Security/Block Warden services at Bregado Flax Educational Centre.
- 62440 Purchase of school supplies.
- 62920 Covers cost of rent, equipment, furniture, school supplies, textbooks, security and other operating expenses for Technical and Vocational Institute.

HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>uents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>	Principal, Elmore Stoutt						
60200	1 1	High School	52,502	63,733	-	63,733	51,792	63,733
60300	158 158	Staff	5,886,870	6,010,767	-	6,010,767	5,048,846	6,321,567
60400		Allowances	251,278	200,000	-	200,000	177,803	200,000
	159 159	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	6,190,650	6,274,500		6,274,500	5,278,441	6,585,300
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		349,673	360,000	-	360,000	257,205	268,000
60515	Allowances		16,881	15,500	-	15,500	683	15,500
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		203,384	209,000	-	209,000	179,573	209,000
60620	Health Insurance		118,953	126,000	-	126,000	100,253	126,000
60630	Payroll Tax		151,070	180,000	-	180,000	118,721	180,000
	<b>Operating Expens</b>	ses						
61100	General Office Exp	penses	2,678	9,000	-	9,000	1,863	8,500
61110	Printing and Statio	nery	28,718	29,000	-	29,000	21,725	27,500
61120	Books and Subscri	ptions	255,897	290,000	-	290,000	135,218	275,500
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	43,357	24,000	-	24,000	12,480	22,800
61220	Electricity		204,026	200,000	-	200,000	198,938	200,000
61230	Water		6,948	6,000	-	6,000	3,421	5,700
61240	Postage		217	1,000	-	1,000	61	900
	Fixed and Movea	ble Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor	)	10,381	10,000	-	10,000	4,532	9,500
61340	Furniture and Fixtu	ıres	49,739	50,000	-	50,000	34,996	47,500
61400	Repairs and Mainte	enance	6,502	6,000	-	6,000	4,476	5,700
61410	Maintenance and I	Hire	71,560	55,000	-	55,000	52,331	52,200
61420	Alterations and Ma	aintenance	116,204	160,000	-	160,000	145,316	152,000
	Rental Expenses							
61520	School Transportat	tion	376,115	370,000	-	370,000	220,440	351,500
61530	Equipment Rent		2,980	4,700	-	4,700	-	4,500
	Travel Expenses							
61620	Local Travel		9,074	3,000	-	3,000	4,224	2,800
	Departmental Ex	penses Specified						
62340	Sports and Inter-So	chool Activities	53,230	50,000	-	50,000	34,956	47,500
62415	Security		349,476	348,000	-	348,000	293,192	348,000
62440	School Supplies		105,680	100,000	-	100,000	52,665	95,000
62450	Educational Initiat	ives	21,653	50,000	-	50,000	25,000	47,500
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	2,554,396	2,656,200	-	2,656,200	1,902,269	2,503,100
		Total Head 425	8,745,046	8,930,700		8,930,700	7,180,710	9,088,400

#### **HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)**

Accounting Officer: Principal, Elmore Stoutt High School

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

Autho	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
1	Deputy Principal	2	Clerical Trainee
3	Assistant Principal	108	Teacher Grade IV
4	Guidance Officer	11	Teacher Grade III
1	Senior Administrative Officer	18	Teacher Grade II
1	School Nurse	1	Plumber
1	School Librarian	1	Janitor
1	Administrative Officer	1	Janitor/Messenger
1	Executive Officer	2	Cleaner
1	Clerical Officer I/II/III		

60400 Principal's Allowance \$1,356; Deputy Principal's Allowance \$1,100; Assistant Principals' Allowance \$2,700; Head of Departments' Allowance \$18,863; Year Heads' Allowance \$4,860; Principals' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Leave Relief \$167,881.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (14)

<u>Autho</u>	orized Staff	Authorized Staff			
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post		
1	Laboratory Assistant	8	Cleaner		
2	Store Clerk	1	Senior Tradesman		
1	Custodial Supervisor	1	Carpenter/Mason		

- 60515 Leave Relief \$15,500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Purchase of text books for sale and for the school library. Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts.
- $61210 \quad Covers \ cost \ of \ telephone \ expenses \ and \ telephone \ allowances \ to \ designated \ officers.$
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Musical instruments and purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61340 Covers cost of replacing and purchasing furniture.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of school equipment.
- 61420 Maintenance of school buildings.
- 61520 Covers cost of transporting students. Includes transportation for Jost Van Dyke students.
- 61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62340 Covers expenses of participation in sporting events and other school activities.
- 62415 Security/Block Warden services at the Elmore Stoutt High School.
- 62440 Purchase of school supplies.
- 62450 Elmore Stoutt High School Band Annual Exhibition Tour and other sporting and educational activities.

HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolur	<u>nents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	2010 2011							
60200	1 1	Chief Librarian	64,056	69,604	-	69,604	56,563	71,733
60300	18 18	Staff	483,722	523,896	-	523,896	409,564	505,667
60400		Allowances	6,024	7,000	-	7,000	3,519	7,000
	19 19	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	553,802	600,500	-	600,500	469,646	584,400
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	Emoluments						
60510	Wages		134,039	152,900	-	152,900	113,649	185,500
60515	Allowances		299	2,400	-	2,400	288	2,400
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		24,973	25,100	-	25,100	22,008	27,500
60620	Health Insurance		17,956	20,500	-	20,500	16,521	20,500
60630	Payroll Tax		10,239	11,600	-	11,600	8,533	11,600
	Operating Expen	ases						
61100	General Office Ex	penses	14,493	14,400	-	14,400	10,171	13,700
61110	Printing and Statio	•	5,405	10,900	-	10,900	2,826	10,400
61120	Books and Subscr	iptions	111,444	119,200	-	119,200	82,613	113,200
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexe	s/Faxes	16,329	22,100	-	22,100	21,832	21,000
61220	Electricity		49,165	50,000	-	50,000	43,117	47,500
61230	Water		9,236	10,500	-	10,500	1,682	10,000
61240	Postage		603	500	-	500	240	500
<1210	Fixed and Movea			40.000		40.000		
61310	Replacement of V		-	40,000	-	40,000	- 5 150	- 700
61325	Equipment (Minor		6,911	7,000	-	7,000	5,150	6,700
61400	Repairs and Main		5,562	5,600	-	5,600	4,566	5,300
61410		Hire	10,533	15,500	-	15,500	21,972	14,700
61510	Rental Expenses Office Rent		270,060	270 100		270 100	247 555	270 100
61510	Travel Expenses		270,000	270,100	-	270,100	247,555	270,100
61620	Local Travel		8,066	12,400		12,400	7,766	11,800
01020	Departmental Ex	menses Specified	8,000	12,400	-	12,400	7,700	11,000
62415		penses opecineu	18,180	20,100	_	20,100	13,764	19,100
62425	•	mmes	41,716	34,300	_	34,300	19,208	32,600
62600		<i>-</i> ~	19,767	16,500	_	16,500	16,264	15,700
	Library Automatic	on	6,077	12,900	-	12,900	5,284	12,200
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	781,053	874,500	-	874,500	665,009	852,000
		Total Head 430	1,334,855	1,475,000		1,475,000	1,134,655	1,436,400

#### **HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Librarian

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

#### No. Post

- 1 Deputy Chief Librarian
- 1 Systems Librarian
- 7 Senior Library Assistant
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II
- 6 Library Assistant I/II
- 1 Executive Officer
- Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$7,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (13)

#### **Authorized Staff**

- 1 Library Trainee (part-time)
- 3 Library Assistant
- 1 Driver/Attendant/Messenger
- 7 Office Cleaner
- 1 Book Repairman
- 60515 Leave Relief \$2,400.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
- 61120 Provision covers cost of books, periodicals and newspapers and includes purchase of new books to upgrade the inventory at headquarters and branches.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Rental of Headquarters, Virgin Gorda, East End and Anegada Branches.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance for security system and security guard services.
- 62425 Covers cost of programmes e.g. senior citizens, students, workshops for public or staff, activities during Library Week, publication of books and other materials, refreshments for programmes, author fees, materials to support activities, advertising programmes on the radio or tv, afterschool programmes and other outreach programmes.
- 62600 Covers cost of non-book materials, microfiche, microfilm, video, cassettes, film strips, records, all multimedia items such as dvds, cd-roms, special items such as audio books, listening centres, headphones and audio visual equipment which relate to processing these items.
- 62610 Covers the cost of maintenance for the library's website, equipment purchase of special library software, the cost of domain fees, equipment for automation systems, ad local and overseas training.

HEAD 435 - PRISON

Sub Head No.	Details of Expende	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Superintendent of Prison	42,405	60,959	-	60,959	62,459	62,688
60300	71 83	Staff	1,683,617	1,713,941	-	1,713,941	1,448,973	1,811,112
60400		Allowances	19,218	25,000	-	25,000	11,895	25,000
	72 84	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,745,240	1,799,900	-	1,799,900	1,523,327	1,898,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		337,935	338,800	-	338,800	270,966	400,000
60515	Allowances		21,777	5,000	-	5,000	20,975	5,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		80,131	71,900	-	71,900	67,449	71,900
60620	Health Insurance		108,998	110,000	-	110,000	92,255	110,000
60630	Payroll Tax		15,982	20,000	-	20,000	12,030	20,000
	Operating Expens	ses						
61100	General Office Exp	penses	5,783	6,200	-	6,200	5,574	5,900
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	32,938	22,900	-	22,900	21,810	21,800
61220	Electricity		75,083	75,600	-	75,600	68,392	71,800
61230	Water		209,908	100,000	-	100,000	77,751	100,000
61240	Postage		112	500	-	500	212	500
<100 <i>5</i>	Fixed and Moveal		c 0.45	7.100		<b>7.100</b>	225	< 700
61325	Equipment (Minor)		6,045	7,100	-	7,100	235	6,700
61400	Repairs and Mainte		33,003	23,800	-	23,800	16,800	22,600
61410	Maintenance and H	nre	4,006	3,100	-	3,100	2,426	2,900
61520	Rental Expenses Vehicle Rent		448				150	
01320	Travel Expenses		440	-	-	-	130	-
61620	Local Travel		11,469	14,800		14,800	9,640	14,100
01020	Departmental Exp	nenses Specified	11,409	14,000	-	14,800	9,040	14,100
62100	Uniforms	Actises Specifica	4,087	18,500	_	18,500	18,281	17,600
62430	Prisoners' Welfare		8,724	17,100	_	17,100	5,230	16,200
62620		nd Maintenance Costs	209,651	203,100	_	203,100	199,581	200,000
62670	Dietary Services		214,760	190,000	_	190,000	139,602	200,000
62675	Prison Farm		42,619	40,600	_	40,600	29,330	38,600
62910	Training Expenses			-	-	-		15,000
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,423,459	1,269,000		1,269,000	1,058,689	1,340,600
		Total Head 435	3,168,699	3,068,900	-	3,068,900	2,582,016	3,239,400

#### HEAD 435 - PRISON

Accounting Officer: The Superintendent of Prison

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No.	Post

- 1 Deputy Superintendent of Prison
- 1 Teacher Grade III
- 1 Assistant Superintendent of Prison
- 1 Rehabilitation Officer
- 1 Matron
- 8 Principal Officer
- 1 Prison Counselor
- 64 Prison Officer I/II (twelve (12) new posts)
- 2 Registered Nurse
- 2 Registered Nurse
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II
- 1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 1 Chaplain

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$25,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (19)

Autho	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	No.	<u>Post</u>
11	Prison Officer I	1	Maintenance Officer
1	Laundress	6	Cook

- 60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Consumption charges.
- 61230 Consumption charges.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment including radios for use by Prison Officers.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office and telecommunication equipment.
- 61520 Covers vehicle rent expenses.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Uniforms for prison officers.
- 62415 Maintenance of the security system. Includes purchase of security cameras.
- 62430 Covers prisoners' discharge, welfare grants and rehabilitation programmes. Includes purchase of material for prisoners' workshop. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and servicing of the sewerage waste treatment system.
- 62620 Covers a wide range of prison expenditure including clothing, equipment, sanitation and general maintenance of the prison. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and service of the sewerage water treatment system.
- 62670 Covers cost of all dietary needs, including food.
- 62675 Maintenance of the Prison Farm. Includes salary of 2 Assistant Farmers.
- 62910 Training for Prison staff.

# MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Persona	l Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	Establis	hment							
	2010	2011							
60110	1	1	Minister	64,999	65,000	-	65,000	54,167	65,000
60200	1	1	Permanent Secretary	78,446	80,462	-	80,462	73,099	80,462
60300	56	56	Staff	1,861,888	1,949,038	-	1,949,038	1,599,476	2,375,438
60400			Allowances	69,616	54,500	-	54,500	62,902	66,000
	58	58	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	2,074,949	2,149,000	_	2,149,000	1,789,644	2,586,900

### HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

#### **NOTES**

### 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
		<u>Administration</u>	1	Finance and Planning Officer
	1	Deputy Secretary	1	Finance Officer
	1	Human Resources Manager	1	Senior Accounts Officer
	1	Assistant Human Resources Manager	1	National Aids Coordinator
	1	Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary	2	Administrative Officer
	2	Assistant Secretary	1	Assistant Coordinator/National Aids Coordinator
	1	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Information Officer II
	1	Senior Executive Officer		
	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III		Technical Unit
			1	Chief Medical Officer
		Environmental Health	1	Medical Officer of Health
	1	Chief Environmental Health Officer	1	Chief of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Services
	1	Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer	1	Chief Nursing Officer
	7	Environmental Health Officer	1	Health Surveillance Officer
	3	Environmental Health Trainee	1	Coordinator of Health Promotion Services
	3	Aedes Aegypti Inspector	1	Gender Affairs Coordinator
	1	Programme Supervisor (Mosquito Spraying)	1	Health Disaster Coordinator
	1	Assistant Mosquito Eradication Supervisor	1	Health Education Officer I
	1	Administrative Officer	1	Health Information Coordinator
			1	Senior Executive Officer
		Sandy Lane Centre		
	1	Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre		
	3	Addiction Counselor I/II		
	1	Assistant Addiction Counselor		
	1	Residential Manager (Evenings)		

60400 Minister of Health and Social Development's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Chief Medical Officer Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184, Medical Officer of Health On Call Allowance \$5,400. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$39,216.

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimated Expenditure 2010	Estimate 2011
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510		339,513	333,400	_	333,400	311,839	340,400
60515	Allowances	2,643	10,000	_	10,000	1,846	10,000
60520	Supernumerary and Temporary Staff	1,500	9,500	-	9,500	3,531	9,500
	Benefits	,	•			ŕ	,
60610	Social Security	71,552	53,400	-	53,400	64,500	53,400
60620	Health Insurance	42,778	47,500	-	47,500	37,813	47,500
60630	Payroll Tax	38,765	49,200	-	49,200	29,999	49,200
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	11,774	9,500	-	9,500	5,479	9,000
61110	Printing and Stationery	6,921	4,700	-	4,700	3,390	4,500
61120	Books and Subscriptions	656	1,900	-	1,900	642	1,800
61210	<u>Utilities</u> Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	44,229	42,700	_	42,700	30,115	40,600
61220	Electricity	3,117	4,700	-	42,700	3,113	4,500
61230	Water	1,348	1,400	-	1,400	1,007	1,300
61240		1,603	1,400	_	1,400	1,702	1,300
01210	Fixed and Moveable Assets	1,003	1,100		1,100	1,702	1,500
61310	Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant	_	38,000	_	38,000	_	_
61325	Equipment (Minor)	3,882	2,400	-	2,400	845	2,300
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	6,013	6,700	-	6,700	4,855	6,400
61410	Maintenance and Hire	14,502	11,500	-	11,500	9,951	10,900
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structure and Facilities	62,663	69,600	-	69,600	36,542	66,100
61510	Rental Expenses						
		66,180	66,200	-	66,200	60,665	66,200
	Travel Expenses						
61610		22,280	33,200	-	33,200	26,908	31,500
61620		64,503	57,800	-	57,800	49,102	54,900
62100	Departmental Expenses Specified Recruitment Cost	805	1,900		1 000		1,800
62200	Specialist Expenses	84,814	138,200	-	1,900 138,200	36,104	131,300
62250	Drug Rehabilitation Programme	228,838	228,000	-	228,000	199,121	216,600
62255	Gender Affairs	34,751	61,700	_	61,700	18,303	58,600
62400	Contribution to Overseas Organizations	21,537	38,900	_	38,900	22,183	40,800
62410	Assistance Grants	137,000	188,100	-	188,100	106,000	181,600
62420	Health Education	38,606	11,400	-	11,400	6,601	10,800
62422	Specialist Medical Services	103,545	285,000	-	285,000	50,000	270,700
62500	Entertainment	11,352	6,900	-	6,900	4,905	6,600
62510	Special Needs Programme	121,787	116,900	-	116,900	53,447	111,100
62520	Legal Aid Programme	95,375	190,000	-	190,000	60,340	180,500
62600	Nursing Council Expenses	2,657	4,700	-	4,700	176	4,500
62620	Environmental Expenses	147,248	156,800	-	156,800	84,524	149,000
62750	Expenses of Boards and Committees	86,250	75,000	-	75,000	56,500	71,200
62910	Training Expenses	28,686	38,000	-	38,000	24,617	36,100
62967	HIV and Sexual Health	28,336	27,700	-	27,700	13,659	26,300
62968	Nutrition Programme Hire of Transport (Medical Emergency)	6,142	4 700	-	4.700	-	4.500
62969 62970	Medical Dental Council	42,470	4,700 40,600	-	4,700 40,600	37,088	4,500 47,500
62980	Health Disaster Management	10,960	40,000	-	40,000	37,086	47,300
62985	Epidemiology and Disease Prevention Unit	9,946	_	_	_	_	_
63000	Drugs and Pharmaceutical Programme	14,761	95,000	_	95,000	37,761	_
63300	Public Health Programme	-	-	-	-	-	90,200
	Total Other Charges	2,062,288	2,564,200		2,564,200	1,495,257	2,451,000
	Special Expenditure	2,002,200	2,304,200		2,304,200	1,473,437	4,731,000
65300	Purchase of Vehicle	24,500	_	_	_	_	_
65800	Consultancy	40,000	115,000	-	115,000	_	-
	•		-,		- ,		
	Total Special Expenditure	64,500	115,000	-	115,000	-	
	Total Head 440	4,201,737	4,828,200	_	4,828,200	3,284,901	5,037,900

# HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

# **NOTES**

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (25)

Prevention Programme, Health Disaster Management and Nutrition Programme.

	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
	Administration		Sandy Lane Centre
9	Burial Ground Manager	1	Assistant Addiction Counselor
1	Gardener	1	Intake Officer/Manager
1	Messenger	_	Environmental Health
1	Clerical Officer	5	Aedes Aegypti Inspector
4	Cleaners	2	Cleaners
Leave	Relief \$10,000.		
	ion for short-term assignments.		
	nment's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.		
Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance	coverage.	
Govern	nment's contribution towards Payroll Tax.		
Provisi	on covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.		
Covers	cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated	officers.	
Covers	cost of postage expenses including courier services.		
	se of small pieces of equipment.		
To cov	er rental expenses for Environmental Health, Solid Waste and Gende	er Affairs.	
	enance of office equipment.		
	p of public burial grounds including repairs of fence; and public beac		
	s cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers	S.	
	ravel and travel allowances.		
	recruitment of staff. Transferred from Head 115.		
	s fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to ad	•	
	es rental cost, travel and other associated expenses to facilitate the Dr		y Lane Centre.
	ean Food and Nutrition Institute	\$708	
	Nations International Children Education Fund	\$11,500 \$7,705	
	nerican Health Organization ean Environmental Health Institute	\$7,795 \$9,373	
	ean Epidemiology Centre (CAREC)	\$7,308	
	Nations Fund for Population Activities	\$505	
	ean Health Research Council (CHRC)	\$1,536	
	ean Regional Drug Testing Laboratory	\$1,013	
	ean Association of Medical Councils (CAMC)	\$1,000	
	es assistance with transportation services for senior citizens among of		Capoon's Bay Clinic (\$11,400). Also includes
	nce to the following organizations:	•	
BVI N	urses Association	\$5,000	
Counci	il for Alcohol and Drug Abuse (CADA)	\$6,000	
BVI R	ed Cross	\$30,000	
Other 0	Qualifying Groups	\$5,000	
BVI D	iabetes Association	\$35,000	
	IDS Foundation (BVI) Ltd	\$32,000	
	Support Network	\$40,000	
	Education Programme including workshops, seminars, and public re-		
	s cost of facilitating medical referrals overseas and includes \$50,000		
-	mme to assist widows, widowers and others in need of financial assis	stance. Programme to	be administered
	ecial committee to be appointed by the Minister.		
_	assistance for persons who need and qualify for legal assistance.		
	s fees for the professional nursing body and the regional meetings of the Country	-	A I A CD
	t Control Services, Food Hygiene Programme, Water Quality Surveil	-	
	e \$57,000 for the Environmental Health Programme and \$50,000 for	_	anine.
	s cost of remuneration for BVI Health Services Authority Board mem ng for Geriatric Aides and Staff.	ioers.	
	s cost associated with the AIDS and Prevention Programme.  It is cost of transporting persons from the sister islands to Peebles Hospi	tal	
	s cost of transporting persons from the sister islands to Peebles Frospi s cost of the monthly meetings of the Medical and Dental Council and		he Council in
	al and International Medical Professions meetings.	i ine participation of t	ne Council III
_	s cost of all Public Health Programmes including Health Promotion, I	Ornos and Pharmacout	icals Enidemiology and Disease
	tion Programme, Health Disaster Management and Nutrition Program	-	nears, Epidennology and Disease

HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	nents						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Manager	46,711	49,071	-	49,071	40,462	54,400
60300	19 19	Staff	364,522	440,829	-	440,829	304,803	430,900
60400		Allowances	1,970	4,500	-	4,500	3,487	4,500
	20 20	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	413,203	494,400	-	494,400	348,752	489,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		402,334	397,500	-	397,500	383,528	397,500
60515	Allowances		576	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		31,991	31,000	-	31,000	28,084	31,000
60620	Health Insurance		22,614	28,000	-	28,000	18,870	28,000
60630	Payroll Tax		2,595	5,000	-	5,000	2,415	5,000
	Operating Expens							
61100	General Office Exp	penses	3,469	1,300	-	1,300	771	1,200
	<u>Utilities</u>	_						
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	3,353	3,800	-	3,800	1,716	3,600
61220	Electricity		6,712	38,000	-	38,000	25,857	36,100
61230	Water		15,773	9,500	-	9,500	7,724	9,000
61240	Postage		107	100	-	100	-	100
£1225	Fixed and Moveal		2.115				115	
61325	Equipment (Minor		3,115		-		115	5 400
61400	Repairs and Mainte		6,527	5,700	-	5,700	4,401	5,400
61420	Alterations and Ma	untenance	54,103	9,500	-	9,500	6,902	9,000
(1(20	Travel Expenses		1.505	1.500		1.500	5.4	1 400
61620			1,525	1,500	-	1,500	54	1,400
62100	Departmental Exp Uniforms	penses Specified	4 520	4 000	_	4 000	1.570	4.700
62100 62620		oma Oparatina Casta	4,520 73,407	4,900 76,000	-	4,900 76,000	1,570 43,319	4,700 72,200
62630	Nutrition Costs	ome Operating Costs	73,407 45,077	43,600	-	43,600	43,319 21,904	41,400
62640	Recreation Activiti	ies/Programme	2,456	2,800	-	2,800		
02040	Recreation Activity	ics/110gramme	2,430	2,000	-	2,000	1,011	2,700
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	680,254	663,200	-	663,200	548,241	653,300
		Total Head 450	1,093,457	1,157,600	-	1,157,600	896,993	1,143,100

# HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

Accounting Officer: Manager, Adina Donovan Home

#### **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff		
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>	
	1	Assistant Manager/Nurse	2	Assistant Nurse	
	1	Accounts Officer I/II	11	Geriatric Aide I/II	
	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Laundress	
	1	Housekeeper	1	Cook	

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500.

# 60510 Non Established Employees (21)

Authorized Staff		Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Part-time Cook	1	Maintenance Worker
2	Assistant Cook	2	Cleaner
9	Geriatric Aide I/II	1	Orderly
1	Attendant	2	Laundress
1	Senior Assistant Nurse	1	Driver/Messenger

# 60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61420 General maintenance and upkeep.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62620 Covers cost of domestic and medical supplies, drugs, clothing and bedding.
- 62630 Covers cost of purchase of food for residents.
- 62640 Covers cost of outings, recreational and social activities for residents at the Adina Donovan's Home.

# HEAD 480 -SOLID WASTE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolum	<u>nents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Manager, Solid Waste	56,807	58,984	-	58,984	48,626	60,567
60300	24 23	Staff	502,844	600,616	-	600,616	397,365	601,633
60400		Allowances	32,622	50,000	-	50,000	12,129	30,000
	25 24	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	592,273	709,600	-	709,600	458,120	692,200
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		1,234,059	1,338,400	-	1,338,400	1,007,099	1,303,900
60515	Allowances		27,710	199,300	-	199,300	89,261	150,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		68,686	70,000	-	70,000	58,197	70,000
60620	Health Insurance		45,595	60,900	-	60,900	40,705	60,900
60630	Payroll Tax		10,570	20,000	-	20,000	9,963	20,000
	Operating Expens	ses						
61100	General Office Exp	penses	5,996	5,700	-	5,700	3,875	5,400
61110	Printing and Statio	nery	2,727	2,800	-	2,800	1,427	2,700
61120	Books and Subscri	ptions	339	500	-	500	212	500
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	16,403	17,500	-	17,500	10,394	16,600
61220	Electricity		99,714	114,000	-	114,000	108,356	108,300
61230	Water		7,746	9,500	-	9,500	4,909	9,000
61240	Postage		2,371	2,400	-	2,400	1,733	2,300
	Fixed and Moveal							
61310	•	ehicle and Moveable Plant	73,900	-	-	-	-	-
61325	Equipment (Minor		24,084	27,500	-	27,500	11,279	26,100
61400	Repairs and Mainte		118,370	85,500	-	85,500	84,610	81,200
61410	Maintenance and I		815,769	1,187,500	-	1,187,500	1,036,524	1,400,000
61425		her Public Structures and Facilities	29,996	28,500	-	28,500	15,236	21,400
61435	Maintenance of Du	ump Sites	479,448	483,500	-	483,500	427,129	428,000
	Rental Expenses							
61520			74,410	14,200	-	14,200	48,120	45,000
	Travel Expenses							
61620			9,608	8,400	-	8,400	7,171	8,000
	Departmental Exp	penses Specified						
62100	Uniforms		24,963	20,900	-	20,900	15,578	19,900
62620	Public Education P	E	11,207	7,600	-	7,600	5,294	7,200
62660		(Solid Waste Employees)	8,526	10,100	-	10,100		9,600
62670	Beautification Prog	gramme	73,955	71,200	-	71,200	67,952	67,600
62910	Derelict Vehicles		93,015	95,100	-	95,100	74,530	94,100
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	3,359,167	3,881,000		3,881,000	3,129,554	3,957,700
		Total Head 480	3,951,440	4,590,600	-	4,590,600	3,587,674	4,649,900

# HEAD 480 - SOLID WASTE

Accounting Officer: Manager, Solid Waste

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Assistant Manager, Solid Waste	1	Litter Warden
1	Incinerator Plant Manager	1	Senior Plant Operator/Technician
1	Administrative Officer	2	Solid Waste Officer
1	Waste Education Officer	1	Solid Waste Trainee
1	Senior Executive Officer	1	General Foreman
3	Plant Operator/Technician	1	Accounts Officer
1	Executive Officer	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Assistant Programme Supervisor	3	Sanitation Officer
1	Programme Supervisor	1	Labourer

60400 Acting Allowance, Leave Relief and Overtime \$30,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (65)

Authorized Staff		Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
38	Sanitation Officer	2	Assistant Programme Supervisor
3	Truck Driver	1	Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor
2	Recycling Officer	4	Plant Maintenance Officer
5	Labourer	1	Heavy Equipment Operator
6	Loader Operator	1	Office Cleaner
1	Messenger/Driver	1	Custodian

- 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$150,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Litter baskets and steel dumpers; procurement of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of track type loader, traxcavator and vehicles for Tortola and Virgin Gorda. Includes rental for overnight storage of garbage trucks.
- 61410 Contractual arrangements for garbage disposal on Tortola, Anegada, Virgin Gorda and Jost Van Dyke and purchase of supplies.
- 61425 Maintenance of garbage receptacles. Provision also includes beautification programmes.
- Maintenance of dump sites on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke. Includes maintenance cost of the Incinerator including purchase of propane gas, spare parts and lease of dumpsites on Jost Van Dyke and Pockwood Pond.
- 61520 Transporting derelict vehicles and rental of storage site.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Protective gear and clothing for officers engaged in hazardous areas.
- 62620 Public awareness programme including waste education, audio visual materials, pamphlets and signs at the primary and secondary schools, community and civic centres.
- 62660 Covers cost for annual medical examinations of officers who constantly are in contact with waste of a hazardous or infectious nature.
- 62670 Clean up of the territory.
- 62910 Processing of derelict vehicles at the site in Sea Cow's Bay.

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure		Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011	
	Persona	l Emolur	nents						
60100	<u>Establis</u>								
60200	2010	2011	Chief Social Development						
00200			Officer	70,180	73,062	_	73,062	59,372	74,791
60300	44	45	Staff	1,126,484	1,426,538	-	1,426,538	971,512	1,335,909
60400			Allowances		6,000	-	6,000	-	6,000
	45	46	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,196,664	1,505,600	-	1,505,600	1,030,884	1,416,700

# HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
	No.	Post	No.	<u>Post</u>
	1	Deputy Chief Social Development Officer	1	Accounts officer II
	1	Social Worker III	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III
	4	Social Worker II	1	Clerical Trainee
	8	Social Worker I	3	Community Development Assistant
	1	Administrative Officer	1	Driver/Messenger
	1	Administrative Officer (Accounts)	1	Manager, BVI Services
	1	Executive Officer		
	1	Data Entry Clerk		<u>Virgin Gorda</u>
	1	Senior Probation Officer	1	Social Welfare Worker
	2	Probation Officer	1	Social Worker II
	1	Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home	1	Clerical Officer I
	1	Deputy Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home	1	Community Development Assistant
			1	Geriatric Aide I/II
		Senior Citizens Programme		
	2	Manager/Senior Citizen Programme		BVI Services
	1	Cook	1	Clerical Officer I/II
	1	Maid	2	Craft Instructor

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	1,470,588	1,577,700	-	1,577,700	1,166,510	1,507,700
60515	Allowances	7,993	11,000	-	11,000	9,839	11,000
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	98,912	98,000	-	98,000	80,580	100,000
60620	Health Insurance	67,909	94,000	_	94,000	58,563	94,000
60630	Payroll Tax	27,387	40,000	_	40,000	19,119	40,000
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	17,883	16,600	_	16,600	6,112	15,800
61110	Printing and Stationery	8,108	7,600	_	7,600	5,118	7,200
61120	Books and Subscriptions	317	900	_	900	-,	900
	Utilities						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	45,888	38,000	_	38,000	33,381	36,100
61220	Electricity	28,290	36,900	_	36,900	29,845	35,100
61230	Water	4,297	6,500	_	6,500	2,677	6,200
61240		764	500	_	500	705	500
01240	Fixed and Moveable Assets	704	300		300	703	300
61310	Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant		39,000	_	39,000	_	_
61325	Equipment (Minor)	245	500	-	500	353	900
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	18,053	19,000	-	19,000	4,997	18,000
61410	Maintenance and Hire	5,747	2,400	-	2,400	1,255	7,100
61420	Alterations Maintenance	96,601	80,800	-	80,800	84,619	114,000
01420		90,001	80,800	-	80,800	84,019	114,000
(1510	Rental Expenses	117,700	01.000		01.000	67.074	01.000
61510		116,608	81,000	-	81,000	67,074	81,000
(1.620	Travel Expenses	24.002	22 000		22.000	10.465	25.000
61620		24,003	23,800	-	23,800	18,465	25,000
<b>62100</b>	Departmental Expenses Specified	11.656	4.000		4.000	2.254	5.500
62100	Uniforms	11,656	4,800	-	4,800	3,254	5,700
62410	Public Assistance Grants	583,838	748,600	-	748,600	363,150	701,700
62415	Security	45,480	42,000	-	42,000	34,110	74,000
62600	Senior Citizens' Programmes	307,141	289,800	-	289,800	181,562	275,500
62620	Children's Home	45,821	57,000	-	57,000	32,597	54,100
62630	Foster Care	99,779	123,500	-	123,500	71,277	117,300
62910	Community Development Activities	78,623	76,000	-	76,000	38,064	72,200
62965	Temporary Facility for the Disabled	14,131	14,200	-	14,200	8,090	13,500
62966	Job Placement Programme BVI Services	28,663	38,000	-	38,000	20,283	36,100
62968	Domestic Home Care	106,613	126,400	-	126,400	71,280	120,800
62970	Probation and Rehabilitation Services	10,890	46,100	-	46,100	1,000	43,800
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	3,372,228	3,740,600	-	3,740,600	2,413,879	3,615,200
	Total Head 500	4,568,892	5,246,200	-	5,246,200	3,444,763	5,031,900

#### HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

# **NOTES**

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (83)

110H LS	addished Employees (65)		
Author	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	No.	Post
	<u>Administration</u>		Senior Citizens Programme
1	Community Development Officer	6	Manager/Senior Citizen Programme
4	Manager Community Centre	1	Assistant Manager/Senior Citizens Programme
1	Home Supervisor	7	Cook
1	Infirmary Attendant/Almshouse	7	Maid
1	Craft Instructor		
4	Office Cleaner		Children's Home
1	Handyman	1	Clerical Officer I/II/III
		1	Cook
	Domestic Home Care	1	Senior House Parent
25	Geriatric Aide I/II	7	House Parent
1	Driver	1	Assistant Cook
		3	Maid
	Virgin Gorda	1	Cleaner
2	Geriatric Aide I/II		
1	Handyman		BVI Services
	(new post)	1	Supervisor
1	Driver/Messenger	1	Product Assistant
1	Cleaner		
1	Cook		
Leave F	Relief \$11,000.		
Govern Govern	ment's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage. ment's contribution toward employees' Medical and Life Insurance cove ment's contribution towards Payroll Tax. cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated offi		

60515

- 60610
- 60620
- 60630
- 61210
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61310 Replacement of vehicle for Virgin Gorda.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61420 Covers the upkeep of all Community Centres, Alms House and the Virgin Gorda Elderly Home.
- 61510 Rental of offices for Social Development on Virgin Gorda, Probation Unit and Children's Home.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Purchase of uniform for the Domestic Home Care Workers.
- 62410 Includes public assistance programme and burial of indigents.
- 62415 Covers cost of security services for the Children's Home and Security and Fire Alarm System for the new building at John's Hole.
- 62600 Senior Citizen's Programmes in East End, Sea Cow's Bay, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay, Virgin Gorda, Road Town, Anegada, Long Trench and Virgin Gorda Elderly Residential Facility.
- 62620 Covers cost of meals and operating expenses including telephone, electricity, water and transportation.
- Assistance to abused and abandoned children, including food and clothing (four hundred and fifty dollars (\$450) per month per child 62630 for regular care and five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550) per month per child for therapeutic care).
- Includes youth and pre-school programmes and rehabilitation expenses of juvenile delinquents.
- Operating costs of the facility.
- 62966 Programme to provide job opportunities for the physically and mentally challenged and drug rehabilitation patients.
- 62968 To provide home care services for the elderly and shut in. Provision covers operating expenses and monthly grants for payment of salaries to Geriatric Aides not assigned by Social Development.
- 62970 Provision of prevention, rehabilitation and remedial program to adults and youth offenders.

# MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

1   1   Permanent Secretary   \$5,703   \$9,976   \$9,4976   \$98,187   \$94,576   \$94,076   \$94,078   \$94,078   \$1,188,024   \$94,037   \$1,161,66040   \$23,23   \$28   Saff   \$1,009,670   \$1,380,24   \$94,000   \$21,205   \$49,400	Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	liture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
		Persona	al Emolun	nents						
	60100									
1	60110			Minister	60,000	60,000	_	60.000	50,000	60,000
							_			94,976
Marcian   Marc				•			_			1,161,624
							-			49,400
		34	34	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,184,895	1,342,400		1,342,400	1,099,766	1,366,000
Mages		Other (	Charges							
Mages		Other F	Parcanal F	Imoluments						
Social Security   Social Sec	60510	_	vi sonai I	ZALVIMIUII (III)	55 123	61 000	_	61 000	41 942	61,000
		_	nces		-		_		-1,J=2	500
Marith   Maintenance and Hire   Marith   Maintenance   Marith   Maintenance and Hire   Maintenance   Maintenance and Hire   Maintenance	50515					300		300		500
	60610				34,678	35,000	-	35,000	33,863	37,300
			•				-			26,200
	60630	Payroll '	Тах			30,000	-	30,000	15,114	35,800
61110         Printing and Stationery         12,188         13,700         - 13,700         6,554         13,06           61120         Books and Subscriptions         2,569         15,000         - 15,000         1,409         11,4           61210         Telephone/Telexes/Faxes         42,909         44,700         - 44,700         35,064         44,7           61220         Electricity         37,111         43,000         - 43,000         33,151         43,60           61230         Water         1,282         3,800         - 3,800         1,327         3,6           61240         Postage         17,688         11,200         - 11,200         2,150         10,6           61240         Postage         17,688         11,200         - 11,200         2,50         10,6           61240         Regular and Maintenance         6,856         10,400         - 11,400         8,645         10,4           61420         Maintenance and Hire         3,981         3,300         - 3,300         3,303         3,844         4,7           61425         Maintenance and Hire         57,799         55,100         55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease		Operati	ing Expen	uses_						
Books and Subscriptions   2,569   15,000   - 15,000   1,409   11,40	61100	General	Office Ex	penses	7,411	9,000	-	9,000	9,077	14,500
Utilities   Company   Co	61110	Printing	and Statio	onery	12,188	13,700	-	13,700	6,554	13,000
Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	61120	_		•	2,569	15,000	-	15,000	1,409	11,400
State   Stat		<b>Utilities</b>	3							
61230         Water         1,282         3,800         - 3,800         1,327         3,6           61240         Postage         17,688         11,200         - 11,200         2,150         10,6           Fixed and Moveable Assets           61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,908         11,900         - 11,900         5,602         11,9           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         6,856         10,400         - 10,400         8,645         10,4           61410         Maintenance and Hire         3,981         3,300         - 3,300         3,844         4,7           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         - 57,799         55,100         - 55,100         2,460         10,8           Rental Expenses           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Lacal Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61540         Local Travel         34,663         76,400         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61610         Overseas Travel         49,663         76,400         - 76,400	61210	Telepho	ne/Telexe	s/Faxes	42,909	44,700	-	44,700	35,064	44,700
Forcing	61220	Electric	ity		37,111	43,000	-	43,000	33,151	43,000
Fixed and Moveable Assets   Fixed and Maintenance   Fixed Assets   Fixed Asset	61230	Water			1,282	3,800	-	3,800	1,327	3,600
61325         Equipment (Minor)         3,908         11,900         - 11,900         5,602         11,90           61400         Repairs and Maintenance         6,856         10,400         - 10,400         8,645         10,4           61410         Maintenance and Hire         3,981         3,300         - 3,300         3,844         4,7           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         - 11,400         - 11,400         2,460         10,8           61510         Office Rent         57,799         55,100         - 55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Local Travel         49,663         76,400         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Local Travel         49,663         76,400         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Recruitment Cost         87	61240	Postage			17,688	11,200	-	11,200	2,150	10,600
61400         Repairs and Maintenance         6,856         10,400         - 10,400         8,645         10,4           61410         Maintenance and Hire         3,981         3,300         - 3,300         3,844         4,7           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         - 11,400         - 11,400         2,460         10,8           Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         57,799         55,100         - 55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 5,700         6,000         6,00           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         49,663         76,400         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Local Travel         34,762         36,100         - 36,100         27,099         34,3           Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Recruitment Cost         87         4,700         - 4,700         175         4,5           62200         Specialist Expenses         54,240         4,700         - 4,700         1,888         4,5           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations		Fixed a	nd Movea	able Assets						
61410         Maintenance and Hire         3,981         3,300         -         3,300         3,844         4,7           61425         Maintenance of Other Public Structures         -         11,400         -         11,400         2,460         10,8           Rental Expenses           61510         Office Rent         57,799         55,100         -         55,100         52,983         58,0           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         -         5,700         6,000         6,00           Tavel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         49,663         76,400         -         76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Local Travel         34,762         36,100         -         36,100         27,099         34,3           61620         Local Travel         49,663         76,400         -         47,000         27,099         34,3           61620         Local Travel         34,762         36,100         -         47,000         175         4,5           62200         Recruitment Cost         87         4,700         -         4,700         1,888         4,5 <td< td=""><td>61325</td><td>Equipme</td><td>ent (Mino</td><td>r)</td><td>3,908</td><td>11,900</td><td>-</td><td>11,900</td><td>5,602</td><td>11,900</td></td<>	61325	Equipme	ent (Mino	r)	3,908	11,900	-	11,900	5,602	11,900
Maintenance of Other Public Structures   -   11,400   -   11,400   2,460   10,8	61400	Repairs	and Main	tenance	6,856	10,400	-	10,400	8,645	10,400
Rental Expenses   Standard Committees   St	61410	Mainten	ance and	Hire	3,981	3,300	-	3,300	3,844	4,700
61510         Office Rent         57,799         55,100         - 55,100         52,983         58,00           61540         Land Rent-Lease         6,000         5,700         - 5,700         6,000         6,00           Travel Expenses           61610         Overseas Travel         49,663         76,400         - 76,400         59,455         72,6           61620         Local Travel         34,762         36,100         - 36,100         27,099         34,3           62100         Recruitment Cost         87         4,700         - 4,700         175         4,5           62200         Specialist Expenses         54,240         4,700         - 4,700         1,888         4,5           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         657,539         702,400         - 702,400         494,077         702,4           62500         Entertainment         52,213         58,200         - 58,200         15,427         55,3           62700         Street Lighting         1,536,998         950,000         - 950,000         611,499         902,5           62710         Consultancy         951,873         707,500         - 707,500         129,586         660,8	61425	Mainten	ance of O	ther Public Structures	-	11,400	-	11,400	2,460	10,800
Contributions to Overseas Organizations   Contributions to Overseas Organizations   Contributions to Overseas Organizations   Contributions to Overseas Organizations   Contributions of Overseas Or		Rental 1	Expenses							
Travel Expenses   49,663   76,400   - 76,400   59,455   72,6666   10,000	61510	Office R	Rent		57,799	55,100	-	55,100	52,983	58,000
61610       Overseas Travel       49,663       76,400       -       76,400       59,455       72,66         61620       Local Travel       34,762       36,100       -       36,100       27,099       34,33         Departmental Expenses         62100       Recruitment Cost       87       4,700       -       4,700       175       4,5         62200       Specialist Expenses       54,240       4,700       -       4,700       1,888       4,5         62400       Contributions to Overseas Organizations       657,539       702,400       -       702,400       494,077       702,4         62500       Entertainment       52,213       58,200       -       58,200       15,427       55,3         62640       Electrical Inspection Expenses       7,713       8,500       -       8,500       6,897       8,1         62700       Street Lighting       1,536,998       950,000       -       950,000       611,499       902,5         62710       Consultancy       951,873       707,500       -       707,500       129,586       660,8         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       -       21,600	61540	Land Re	ent-Lease		6,000	5,700	-	5,700	6,000	6,000
Second Frage   Seco		Travel 1	<b>Expenses</b>							
Departmental Expenses Specified           62100         Recruitment Cost         87         4,700         - 4,700         175         4,5           62200         Specialist Expenses         54,240         4,700         - 4,700         1,888         4,5           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         657,539         702,400         - 702,400         494,077         702,4           62500         Entertainment         52,213         58,200         - 58,200         15,427         55,3           62640         Electrical Inspection Expenses         7,713         8,500         - 8,500         6,897         8,1           62700         Street Lighting         1,536,998         950,000         - 950,000         611,499         902,5           62710         Consultancy         951,873         707,500         - 707,500         129,586         660,8           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         21,792         21,600         - 21,600         11,532         17,1           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         - 24,900         - 24,900         2,845         23,7           62710         Training Expenses         33,975         77,900         - 77,900         - 77	61610	Oversea	s Travel		49,663	76,400	-			72,600
62100         Recruitment Cost         87         4,700         -         4,700         175         4,5           62200         Specialist Expenses         54,240         4,700         -         4,700         1,888         4,5           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         657,539         702,400         -         702,400         494,077         702,4           62500         Entertainment         52,213         58,200         -         58,200         15,427         55,3           62640         Electrical Inspection Expenses         7,713         8,500         -         8,500         6,897         8,1           62700         Street Lighting         1,536,998         950,000         -         950,000         611,499         902,5           62710         Consultancy         951,873         707,500         -         707,500         129,586         660,8           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         21,792         21,600         -         21,600         11,532         17,1           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         -         24,900         -         24,900         2,845         23,7           62710         Training Expenses	61620	Local Tr	ravel		34,762	36,100	-	36,100	27,099	34,300
62200         Specialist Expenses         54,240         4,700         -         4,700         1,888         4,5           62400         Contributions to Overseas Organizations         657,539         702,400         -         702,400         494,077         702,4           62500         Entertainment         52,213         58,200         -         58,200         15,427         55,3           62640         Electrical Inspection Expenses         7,713         8,500         -         8,500         6,897         8,1           62700         Street Lighting         1,536,998         950,000         -         950,000         611,499         902,5           62710         Consultancy         951,873         707,500         -         707,500         129,586         660,8           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         21,792         21,600         -         21,600         11,532         17,1           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         -         24,900         -         24,900         2,845         23,7           62710         Training Expenses         33,975         77,900         -         77,900         -         77,900         -         66,5           <		Departi	mental Ex	penses Specified						
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations       657,539       702,400       - 702,400       494,077       702,462500       Entertainment       52,213       58,200       - 58,200       15,427       55,362640       Electrical Inspection Expenses       7,713       8,500       - 8,500       6,897       8,1       8,1       62700       Street Lighting       1,536,998       950,000       - 950,000       611,499       902,5       62710       Consultancy       951,873       707,500       - 707,500       129,586       660,8       660,8       62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       - 21,600       11,532       17,1       62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       - 24,900       - 24,900       2,845       23,7       62770       Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       - 77,900       - 77,900       - 66,5       62910       Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       - 3,189,600       1,650,598       3,076,3	62100	Recruiti	nent Cost		87	4,700	-	4,700	175	4,500
62500         Entertainment         52,213         58,200         - 58,200         15,427         55,3           62640         Electrical Inspection Expenses         7,713         8,500         - 8,500         6,897         8,1           62700         Street Lighting         1,536,998         950,000         - 950,000         611,499         902,5           62710         Consultancy         951,873         707,500         - 707,500         129,586         660,8           62740         Advertising and Promotional Expenses         21,792         21,600         - 21,600         11,532         17,1           62750         Expenses of Boards and Committees         - 24,900         - 24,900         2,845         23,7           62770         Work Development Expense         33,975         77,900         - 77,900         - 77,900         - 66,5           62910         Training Expenses         102,159         127,000         - 127,000         12,750         120,60	62200					4,700	-		1,888	4,500
62640       Electrical Inspection Expenses       7,713       8,500       -       8,500       6,897       8,1         62700       Street Lighting       1,536,998       950,000       -       950,000       611,499       902,5         62710       Consultancy       951,873       707,500       -       707,500       129,586       660,8         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       -       21,600       11,532       17,1         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       -       24,900       -       24,900       2,845       23,7         62770       Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       -       77,900       -       77,900       -       66,5         62910       Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       -       127,000       12,750       120,60				Overseas Organizations			-		494,077	702,400
62700       Street Lighting       1,536,998       950,000       -       950,000       611,499       902,5         62710       Consultancy       951,873       707,500       -       707,500       129,586       660,8         62740       Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       -       21,600       11,532       17,1         62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       -       24,900       -       24,900       2,845       23,7         62770       Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       -       77,900       -       66,5         62910       Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       -       127,000       12,750       120,60         Total Other Charges       3,833,241       3,189,600       -       3,189,600       1,650,598       3,076,3	62500						-			55,300
62710 Consultancy       951,873       707,500       - 707,500       129,586       660,8         62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       - 21,600       11,532       17,1         62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees       - 24,900       - 24,900       - 24,900       2,845       23,7         62770 Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       - 77,900       - 77,900       - 66,5         62910 Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       - 127,000       12,750       120,60         Total Other Charges       3,833,241       3,189,600       - 3,189,600       1,650,598       3,076,3		Electrica	al Inspecti	on Expenses		8,500	-		6,897	8,100
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses       21,792       21,600       -       21,600       11,532       17,1         62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees       -       24,900       -       24,900       2,845       23,7         62770 Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       -       77,900       -       66,5         62910 Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       -       127,000       12,750       120,60         Total Other Charges       3,833,241       3,189,600       -       3,189,600       1,650,598       3,076,3	62700	Street L	ighting		1,536,998	950,000	-	950,000	611,499	902,500
62750       Expenses of Boards and Committees       -       24,900       -       24,900       2,845       23,7         62770       Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       -       77,900       -       66,5         62910       Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       -       127,000       12,750       120,6         Total Other Charges       3,833,241       3,189,600       -       3,189,600       1,650,598       3,076,3	62710	Consulta	ancy		951,873	707,500	-	707,500	129,586	660,800
62770 Work Development Expense       33,975       77,900       - 77,900       - 66,5         62910 Training Expenses       102,159       127,000       - 127,000       12,750       120,6     Total Other Charges  3,833,241  3,189,600  - 3,189,600  1,650,598  3,076,3	62740	Advertis	sing and P	romotional Expenses	21,792	21,600	-	21,600	11,532	17,100
62910 Training Expenses 102,159 127,000 - 127,000 12,750 120,65  Total Other Charges 3,833,241 3,189,600 - 3,189,600 1,650,598 3,076,3	62750				-	24,900	-	24,900	2,845	23,700
<b>Total Other Charges</b> 3,833,241 3,189,600 - 3,189,600 1,650,598 3,076,3	62770	Work D	evelopme	nt Expense	33,975	77,900	-	77,900	-	66,500
	62910	Training	g Expense:	s	102,159	127,000	-	127,000	12,750	120,600
<b>Total Head 510</b> 5,018,136 4,532,000 - 4,532,000 2,750,364 4,442,3				<b>Total Other Charges</b>	3,833,241	3,189,600	-	3,189,600	1,650,598	3,076,300
				Total Head 510	5,018,136	4,532,000		4,532,000	2,750,364	4,442,300

#### HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300

)	Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	Post
		Administration Unit		Accounting Unit
	2	Deputy Secretary	1	Finance and Planning Officer
	1	Assistant Secretary	1	Finance Officer
	1	Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary	2	Senior Accounts Officer
	3	Senior Administrative Officer		
	1	Administrative Officer		<b>Human Resources Unit</b>
	1	Way Leave Officer	1	Human Resources Manager
	2	Senior Executive Officer	1	Assistant Human Resources Manager
	1	Executive Officer	1	Human Resources Assistant
	2	Clerical Officer I/II/II		
				<b>Electrical Inspection Unit</b>
		Records Management Unit	1	Electrical Engineer
	1	Records Officer	3	Electrical Inspector
	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Electrical Assistant

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretaries' Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$28,000. Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (3)

#### **Authorized Staff**

# No. Post

- 1 Electrical Assistant
- 1 Messenger
- 1 Cleaner (Electrical Inspection Unit)
- 60515 Leave Relief \$500.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61230 Covers cost of drinking water.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61510 Covers rental for Telecommunications and Electrical Units.
- Covers rental of half an acre of land at Paraquita Bay occupied by Water and Sewerage's pipe line. Lease is for 99 years effective 1984.
- 61610 Travel related costs associated with attending seminars, workshops and other overseas meetings for the Minister and other designated officers.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
- 62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry during the course of the year.

62400	Contribution to Caribbean Basin Water Management Project	\$8,889
	Caribbean Association of National Telecommunication Organizations	\$13,500
	Caribbean Telecommunication Union.	\$36,000
	Compensation Air Safety Support International (ASSI)	\$644,000

- 62500 Covers entertainment expenses.
- 62640 Covers cost of incidental supplies for the operation of the Electrical Inspection Unit.
- 62700 Covers consumption charges.
- 62710 Covers consultancy services for the Ministry and its Department/Units.
- 62740 Covers the cost of web page design
- 62750 Covers cost of operation of the Taxi-cab Commission in accordance with the Road Traffic (Taxi-cab) Commission Regulations transport and refreshment.
- 62770 Covers the cost to acquire architecture and engineering services via the private sector.
- 62910 Covers training for the Ministry and its Departments.

HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Persona	ıl Emolum	nents						
60100	Establis	hment							
	2010	2011							
60300	14	21	Staff	358,179	438,200	-	438,200	365,410	578,800
60400			Allowances	4,568	10,000	-	10,000	1,281	10,000
	14	21	Total Personal Emoluments	362,747	448,200		448,200	366,691	588,800
	Other C	<u>Charges</u>							
	Other P	ersonal E	moluments						
60510	Wages			546,951	550,000	-	550,000	382,968	364,800
60515	Allowan	ices		7,073	10,000	-	10,000	28,158	30,000
	Benefits	<u>s</u>							
60610	Social S	ecurity		34,040	34,400	-	34,400	25,935	31,800
60620	Health I	nsurance		29,561	30,000	-	30,000	24,690	40,300
60630	Payroll 7	Гах		4,404	10,000	-	10,000	3,758	23,600
		ng Expens							
61100	General	Office Exp	penses	17,639	4,300	-	4,300	1,706	4,100
61110	_	and Statio	•	3,009	4,800	-	4,800	1,630	4,600
61120		nd Subscri	ptions	378	500	-	500	120	500
61210	<u>Utilities</u>	ne/Telexes	/Fovos	16,362	17.100		17,100	9,460	16.200
61220	Electrici		/ raxes	425,197	480,000	-	480,000	480,000	900,000
61230	Water	ity		20,542	19,000	_	19,000	10,207	18,000
61240	Postage			605	900	_	900	45	500
	_	nd Moveal	ble Assets				, , ,		
61325		ent (Minor		4,729	2,800	-	2,800	231	1,900
61400		and Maint		27,213	22,800	-	22,800	6,934	21,700
61410	Mainten	ance and I	Hire	6,452	7,600	-	7,600	824	7,200
61420	Upkeep	of Ground	s	69,732	43,200	-	43,200	29,641	41,800
61430	Mainten	ance Cont	racts	135,323	150,000	-	150,000	146,388	170,600
	Travel l	Expenses							
61620	Local Tr			4,374	4,900	-	4,900	1,728	4,700
			penses Specified						
62100	Uniform			23,065	20,900	-	20,900	4,670	19,900
62600	Insuranc			212,559	200,000	-	200,000	212,559	212,600
62620	Upkeep	of Central	Administration Complex	221,783	264,100	-	264,100	173,112	237,500
			<b>Total Other Charges</b>	1,810,991	1,877,300	_	1,877,300	1,544,764	2,152,300
			Total Head 520	2,173,738	2,325,500	-	2,325,500	1,911,455	2,741,100

# **HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT**

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300

<u>Autho</u>	orized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
1	Facilities Manager	7	Security Guard
1	Maintenance Supervisor		(four (4) posts transferred from Wages)
1	Administrative Officer	2	Cleaner
1	Accounts Officer I/II	1	Electrician I/II
1	Clerical Officer I/II/III		(transferred from Wages)
1	Security Supervisor	1	Plumber
1	Deputy Security Supervisor		(transferred from Wages)
1	Custodial Supervisor	1	Handyman
1	Electrical Assistant		(transferred from Wages)

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief; \$10,000.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (32)

<u>Autho</u>	orized Staff	Authorized Staf	<u>f</u>
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
5	Security Guard	3	Handyman
2	Security Guard/Parking Attendant	20	Cleaner
1	Groundsman	1	Chargehand

<sup>\*4</sup> Security Guard, 1 Electrician, 1 Plumber and 1 Handyman transferred to Personal Emoluments.

#### 60515 Leave Relief and Over-time \$30,000.

- $60610 \quad Government's \ contribution \ towards \ employees' \ Social \ Security \ coverage.$
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Covers the cost of electricity.
- 61230 Covers the cost of water.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicle and standby generator.
- 61410 Maintenance of smoke detectors and office equipment.
- 61420 General upkeep of grounds and garden.
- 61430 General upkeep including annual contracts for the upkeep and maintenance of security systems, air conditioning, elevator, etc.

Central Air Conditioning Systems	\$25,000
Split Units	\$20,400
Elevator	\$10,700
Carpet and tiles	\$93,000
Pest Treatment of CAC	\$6,600
Generator	\$12,000
Garbage Removal- CAC	\$12,000
Garbage Removal- CAC	Φ1.

- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Uniform for Facilities Management Staff
- 62600 Insurance for Central Administration Complex.
- 62620 General upkeep including spare parts.

**HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure		Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011	
	Personal	Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	Establish								
60200	2010	<u>2011</u>	Director of Civil Aviation	(0.52(	(2.699		(2.699	£1 000	64 417
60200 60300	12	1 12	Staff	60,526 34,784	62,688 36,012	-	62,688 36,012	51,808 30,450	64,417 35,883
60400	12	12	Allowances	6,840	7,000	-	7,000	5,700	10,300
00400	-		Allowances	0,840	7,000		7,000	3,700	10,300
	13	13	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	102,150	105,700	-	105,700	87,958	110,600
	Other C	harges							
	Benefits								2 000
60610	Social Se	•		2,694	2,700	-	2,700	2,315	3,000
60620	Health In			1,697	1,700	-	1,700	1,446	1,800
60630	Payroll T	ax 1 <b>g Expens</b>	99	1,028	1,700	-	1,700	899	1,700
61100		Office Exp		150	500	_	500	_	500
61240	Postage	эписе вхр	enses	55	200	-	200	-	200
01240	Utilities			33	200		200		200
61210		e/Telexes/	Faxes	842	900	_	900	702	900
	Travel E								
61620	Local Tra	avel		2,592	2,600	-	2,600	2,160	5,200
			<b>Total Other Charges</b>	9,058	10,300	-	10,300	7,522	13,300
			Total Head 530	111,208	116,000	-	116,000	95,480	123,900

# HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION

Accounting Officer: The Director of Civil Aviation

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	OO Authorized Staff		<u>Regulatory</u>			
	No.	Post	No.	Post		
	1	Deputy Director of Civil Aviation	2	Security Inspector		
	1	Senior Executive Officer	1	Aviation Technical Staff Coordinator		
	2	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Aviation Secretary		
	1	Air Traffic Services Inspector	1	Web Administrator		
	1	Aerodrome Inspector	1	Accounts Officer I/II		
60400	Acting	Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,300.				
60610	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Social Securi	ty coverage.			
60620	Govern	nment's contribution towards employees' Medical and	Life Insurance of	coverage.		
60630	60 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.					
61100	00 Covers cost of office supplies.					
61210	0 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.					
61620	Local travel and travel allowances.					

**HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES** 

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Personal Emolum	<u>nents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Chief Fire Officer	66,145	67,875	-	67,875	57,571	71,333
60300	60 61	Staff	1,658,895	1,702,225	-	1,702,225	1,390,459	1,740,467
60400		Allowances	66,216	70,000	-	70,000	52,600	50,000
	61 62	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	1,791,256	1,840,100	-	1,840,100	1,500,630	1,861,800
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		39,930	45,000	-	45,000	20,388	57,000
60515	Allowances		18,175	30,900	-	30,900	14,562	30,900
60540	Allowances to Aux	tiliaries	66,778	70,200	-	70,200	47,548	71,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		66,192	68,000	-	68,000	55,525	61,900
60620	Health Insurance		95,284	100,300	-	100,300	80,904	48,100
60630	Payroll Tax		29,563	35,000	-	35,000	24,516	76,300
	Operating Expens	<u>ses</u>						
61100	General Office Exp	penses	6,848	7,400	-	7,400	5,959	7,600
61110	Printing and Statio	nery	3,506	3,700	-	3,700	2,176	3,700
	<u>Utilities</u>							
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	59,427	35,000	-	35,000	26,283	41,800
61220	Electricity		38,666	23,800	-	23,800	20,400	41,800
61230	Water		8,705	4,100	-	4,100	3,418	4,700
61240	Ü		640	600	-	600	254	600
	Fixed and Movea							
61325	Equipment (Minor		39,592	60,900	-	60,900	12,245	61,700
61400 61410	Repairs and Mainte Maintenance and I		61,663 21,301	90,000 25,000	-	90,000 25,000	60,009 7,179	95,000 20,900
61425		her Public Structures	21,301	23,000	-	23,000	7,179	20,900
01423	and Facilities	ner i ubile Structures	18,995	34,300	_	34,300	18,522	33,200
	Travel Expenses		10,,,,	31,300		31,300	10,522	33,200
61620	Local Travel		26,191	40,900	-	40,900	27,485	40,800
	Departmental Ex	penses Specified						
62100	Uniforms		40,407	29,000	-	29,000	7,193	29,000
62620	Fire Services Expe	nses	42,305	25,000	-	25,000	18,605	31,800
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	684,168	729,100		729,100	453,171	757,800
		Total Head 540	2,475,424	2,569,200	-	2,569,200	1,953,801	2,619,600

#### **HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Fire Officer

#### **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

#### No. Post

- 1 Deputy Chief Fire Officer
- 3 Station Officer
- 9 Sub Officer
- 4 Leading Fire Officer
- 38 Fire Officer
- 1 Fire Officer/ Mechanic I/II
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II
- 1 Senior Executive Officer
- 1 Maintenance Officer
  - (one post of Sub Officer transferred from Wages and upgraded)
- 2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Special Duty Allowance \$ 39,884; Residential Allowance \$2,400; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$27,716.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (3)

#### **Authorized Staff**

#### No. Post

3 Cleaner

- 60515 Leave Relief \$30,900.
- 60540 Allowances to auxiliary fire Officers at Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End, West End, Jost Van Dyke and Anegada Stations.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also covers installation and maintenance of communication systems.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles and equipment.
- 61410 Auxiliary units for rural areas and sister islands.
- 61425 Maintenance of fire hydrants and stations.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Uniform for Fire Officers.
- 62620 Purchase of foam compound, small tools and other miscellaneous items. Provision includes medical costs and insurance for Auxiliary Fire Officers.

<sup>\*</sup>One post of Sub Officer upgraded and Transferred to Established.

HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
				*	*	*	•
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	<u>Establishment</u>						
<b>60200</b>	2010 2011 1 Director of Water and Sewerage	127.656	01 427		01 427		70.975
60200 60300	1 1 Director of Water and Sewerage 61 61 Staff	137,656 1,634,093	81,437 1,721,563	-	81,437 1,721,563	1,391,363	70,875 1,735,425
60400	Allowances	256,934	257,500	-	257,500	366,695	407,500
	62 62 Total Personal Emoluments	2,028,683	2,060,500	-	2,060,500	1,758,058	2,213,800
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	765,797	855,000	-	855,000	691,521	780,100
60515	Allowances	131,132	210,000	-	210,000	7,000	50,000
60610	Benefits Social Security	07 171	00.800		00.800	91 227	00.800
60610 60620	Social Security Health Insurance	97,171 68 403	99,800	-	99,800 75,000	81,337	99,800
60630	Payroll Tax	68,403 39,426	75,000 50,000	-	50,000	59,600 24,616	75,000 50,000
00030	Operating Expenses	39,420	50,000	-	50,000	24,010	50,000
61100	General Office Expenses	45,397	25,000	_	25,000	18,063	20,900
61110	Printing and Stationery	16,876	30,000	_	30,000	17,460	28,500
61120	Books and Subscriptions		1,500	-	1,500		1,400
	Utilities		•		•		,
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	38,915	57,000	-	57,000	45,155	52,200
61220	Electricity	460,573	550,000	-	550,000	549,999	522,500
61230	Water	4,818	7,600	-	7,600	5,680	7,100
61240	Postage	1,280	3,400	-	3,400	1,383	3,400
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61310	Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant	16,900	150,000	-	150,000	71,100	125,000
61320	Equipment (Major)	-	25,000	-	25,000	-	23,700
61325	Equipment (Minor)	1,667	7,600	-	7,600	979	7,600
61340	Furniture & Fittings	-	6,100	-	6,100	-	5,700
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	207,613	250,000	-	250,000	166,400	237,500
61410	Maintenance and Hire	-	14,300	-	14,300	1,365	13,300
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures	-	5,700	-	5,700	3,985	50,000
61430	Grounds and Gardens	-	9,500	-	9,500	2,820	9,000
61510	Rental Expenses	7 000				2 000	
61510	Office Rent	7,800	10,000	-	10.000	3,900	10,000
61520	Vehicle Rent	19,688	19,000	-	19,000	11,912	18,000
	Equipment Rent Land Rent-Lease	1,900	4,700 19,900	-	4,700 19,900	1,775 19,400	3,800 20,000
01340	Travel Expenses	-	19,900	-	19,900	19,400	20,000
61620		23,015	28,500	_	28,500	11,179	26,600
01020	Departmental Expenses Specified	20,010	20,000		20,000	11,177	20,000
62100	Uniforms	13,271	19,000	_	19,000	4,705	18,000
62600	Purchase of Desalinated Water	12,932,741	8,075,000	-	8,075,000	11,674,312	7,671,200
62620	Water Connections	33,411	47,500	-	47,500	35,116	45,600
62740	Advertising and Promotional Expenses	-	9,500	-	9,500	3,266	8,500
62800	Small Tools	3,477	5,700	-	5,700	3,636	5,700
62910	Training Expenses	-	9,500	-	9,500	-	8,500
62920	Water Quality Monitoring	-	9,500	-	9,500	4,425	8,500
62965	Operation and Maintenance of Water						
	and Sewerage System	592,938	760,000	-	760,000	541,119	693,500
62966	Survey Investigations	-	1,500	-	1,500	-	1,400
62967	Rural Water Supplies	31,400	5,700	-	5,700	300	4,700
62968	Unallocated Stores	94,866	142,500	-	142,500	103,213	134,900
62970	Maintenance of Sewerage System Cane Garden Bay	67,943	95,000	-	95,000	57,923	90,200
62980	Unaccounted for Water	<del>-</del>	47,500	-	47,500	-	38,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	15,718,418	11,732,500	-	11,732,500	14,224,644	10,959,800
	Total Head 550	17,747,101	13,793,000	-	13,793,000	15,982,702	13,173,600
						-	

#### **HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE**

Accounting Officer: The Director of Water and Sewerage

#### **NOTES**

#### 60100 Established Employees

60300

Author	rized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
1	Deputy Director	1	Records Officer
2	Superintendent	1	Senior Storekeeper
4	Engineer I/II/III	2	Storekeeper
1	Engineer I/II/III (Wastewater)		(one post of Waterworks Operative I/II renamed)
1	Senior Administrative Officer	1	Trainee Engineer
1	Administrative Officer	8	Chargehand
1	Senior Assistant Human Resource Manager		(one post of Vehicle Operator upgraded)
3	Accounts Supervisor I/II	2	Mechanic
9	Accounts Officer I/II	3	Waterworks Operative I/II
	(one post of Executive Officer upgraded)	3	Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
1	Assistant Human Resources Manager	2	Construction and Maintenance Works Operative I/II
4	Foreman	1	Pump Technician
1	Senior Executive Officer	1	Sewerage Works Operative I/II
1	Laboratory Technician	3	Clerical Officer I/II/III
1	Senior Draughtsman	1	Meter Reader/Serviceman I/II
1	Executive Officer		

60400 On Call Allowance \$20,303; Overtime, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$237,197.

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (36)

<u>Author</u>	rized Staff	Authorized Staff	
No.	Post	<u>No.</u>	Post
4	Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III	4	Sewerage Works Operative
	(two posts of Vehicle Operator and one post of Construction		(one post of Mechanic Helper upgraded)
	and Maintenance Works Operative upgraged)	6	Meter Reader/Serviceman I/II
13	Waterworks Operative I/II		(one post of Waterworks Operative I/II upgraded)
1	Clerical Trainee/Messenger	2	Chargehand
1	Electrician I/II	1	Groundsman
3	Construction and Maintenance Works Operative	1	Custodian

- 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$210,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes cost of printing invoices for the Department.
- 61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Covers the cost of consumption charges for water and sewerage pumps.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61310 Replacement of vehicles.
- 61320 Purchase of a mobile pump and concrete cutter.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61540 Lease of land for reservoirs.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62600 Covers cost of desalinated water in accordance with signed agreements with Aqua Design, Ocean Conversion, Jost Van Dyke Desalination Ltd. and TSG Ltd.
- 62910 In house training in sewerage treatment, leak detention and health and safety for staff.
- 62965 Includes purchase of pipes, fittings and other equipment.
- 62966 Includes expenses of consultants hired to assist in improving the quality of water.
- 62967 Water supply in rural areas not connected to the water main.
- 62968 Purchase of meter and other related supplies to connect consumers to water system.
- 62970 Covers cost of operation and maintenance of the Cane Garden Bay Sewerage System.
- 62980 Covers the cost of a monitoring and leak detection programme.

HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Sub Head No.	Details of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emolum	<u>ents</u>						
60100	<b>Establishment</b>							
	<u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>							
60200	1 1	Chief Licensing Officer	63,469	65,316	-	65,316	53,836	66,899
60300	14 14	Staff	355,224	390,784	-	390,784	329,085	400,601
60400		Allowances	2,438	5,000	-	5,000	772	5,000
	15 15	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	421,131	461,100		461,100	383,693	472,500
	Other Charges							
	Other Personal E	moluments						
60510	Wages		10,026	12,500	-	12,500	8,678	12,300
60515	Allowances		-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
	<b>Benefits</b>							
60610	Social Security		15,399	15,600	-	15,600	14,050	18,000
60620	Health Insurance		9,337	12,900	-	12,900	7,736	10,800
60630	Payroll Tax		1,485	10,000	-	10,000	1,287	17,000
	Operating Expens	es						
61100	General Office Exp	penses	7,422	6,600	-	6,600	4,819	6,300
61110	Printing and Station		24,137	6,100	-	6,100	1,959	5,800
	Utilities	•	,	,		,	•	ŕ
61210	Telephone/Telexes	/Faxes	10,492	7,700	_	7,700	5,445	7,300
61220	Electricity		21,534	13,100	_	13,100	7,240	12,400
61230	Water		1,360	900	_	900	1,158	900
61240	Postage		195	200	_	200	413	200
01210	Fixed and Moveal	nle Assets	175	200		200	113	200
61325	Equipment (Minor)	<del></del>	5,178	2,400	_	2,400	69	2,300
61400	Repairs and Mainte		943	6,300	_	6,300	1,005	6,000
61410	Maintenance and H		12,057	5,400	_	5,400	7,168	5,100
01410	Rental Expenses	inc	12,037	3,400	_	3,400	7,100	3,100
61510			33,039	153,100	_	153,100	79,886	153,100
01310	Travel Expenses		33,039	155,100	-	133,100	79,880	155,100
61620			15.022	14 200		14 200	0 745	12 500
61620		ongog Choolfied	15,032	14,200	-	14,200	8,745	13,500
<b>62100</b>	Departmental Exp	benses Specified	1 200	2 200		2 200	240	2 200
62100	Uniforms	_	1,300	2,300	-	2,300	240	2,200
62620	Licensing Expense	S	30,531	15,100	-	15,100	18,913	14,300
62625	License Plates		100,391	38,000	-	38,000	23,018	36,100
		<b>Total Other Charges</b>	299,858	323,400	-	323,400	191,829	324,600
	Special Expenditu	<u>re</u>						
65400	Office Improvemen		170,619	160,000	-	160,000	66,307	-
			170,619	160,000	-	160,000	66,307	
		Total Head 560	891,608	944,500	-	944,500	641,829	797,100

# **HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

Accounting Officer: The Chief Licensing Officer

#### **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

#### 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Pos

- Deputy Chief Licensing Officer
- 3 Mechanical Inspector I/II
- 2 Administrative Officer
- 1 Executive Officer
- 4 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 3 Accounts Officer I/II
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

# 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

# **Authorized Staff**

No. Post

- 2 Office Cleaner
- 60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61110 Includes cost of production of study guide and Road Safety Manual.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
- 61410 Maintenance of surveillance system and other equipment.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62620 Forms and photographic supplies.
- 62625 Purchase of license plates and decals.

# HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Sub Head No.	Details	of Expend	iture	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Persona	l Emolum	nents						
60100	Establis 2010	<u>hment</u> 2011							
60200	1	1	Director of Public Works	-	76,550	-	76,550	-	78,500
60300	111	115	Staff	2,827,764	2,929,850	-	2,929,850	2,413,232	2,947,000
60400			Allowances	96,933	97,000	-	97,000	40,368	97,000
	112	116	<b>Total Personal Emoluments</b>	2,924,697	3,103,400	-	3,103,400	2,453,600	3,122,500

# HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

# **NOTES**

# 60100 Established Employees

60300	Author	ized Staff	<b>Authorized Staff</b>	
	No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
		Engineering and Roads		Workshops and Stores
	2	Deputy Director of Public Works	1	Store/Workshop Manager
	5	Civil Engineer I/II/III	1	Workshop Foreman
	6	Engineer I/II/III	5	Mechanic I/II
		(three (3) new posts)	1	Senior Storekeeper
	2	Assistant Engineer	2	Store Clerk
	1	Structural Engineer	1	Maintenance Officer
	1	Graduate Land Surveyor	9	Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
	2	Quantity Surveyor I/II/III	1	Bodyman/Welder
	2	Surveyor I/II/III	1	Handyman
	2	Trainee Surveyor	1	Plumbing Inspector
	1	Superintendent (Virgin Gorda)	1	Paver Assistant
	1	Roads Officer	1	Electrician I/II
	1	Assistant Roads Officer	1	Carpenter
	6	Roads Foreman	6	Labourer
	1	Senior Planning Officer	3	Chargehand
	1	Traffic Light Technician	1	Mason
	1	Building Foreman	2	Painter
			1	Plumber
			1	Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor
		Administration and Accounts	2	Engineer Technician I/II/III
	1	Human Resources Manager		
	1	Senior Administrative Officer		Design and Building
	1	Accounts Supervisor I/II	6	Architect I/II/III
	1	Administrative Officer		(one new post)
	1	Senior Accounts Officer	1	Building Inspector Supervisor
	1	Procurement Officer	1	Building Supervisor
	2	Accounts Officer I/II	2	Building Inspector I/II
	1	Secretary I/II	1	Clerk of Works
	2	Senior Executive Officer	2	CAD Technician I/II/III
	1	Assistant Account Officer	1	Senior Draughtsman
	1	Executive Officer	1	Draughtsman I/II
	9	Clerical Officer I/II/III	1	Trainee Draughtsman

 $60400\quad Director\ of\ Public\ Works'\ Entertainment\ Allowance\ \$3,240;\ Acting\ Allowance,\ Overtime\ and\ Leave\ Relief\ \$93,760.$ 

HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	Other Charges						
	Other Personal Emoluments						
60510	Wages	2,177,590	2,237,900	_	2,237,900	1,883,603	2,118,500
60515	Allowances	(855)	153,500	-	153,500	45,789	153,500
	Benefits	` ′					
60610	Social Security	190,976	200,000	-	200,000	166,064	186,300
60620	Health Insurance	125,714	136,100	_	136,100	111,750	133,500
60630	Payroll Tax	44,832	50,000	-	50,000	28,073	103,200
	Operating Expenses	,	,		•	,	,
61100	General Office Expenses	22,595	22,600	_	22,600	10,591	21,500
61110	Printing and Stationery	7,798	8,500	_	8,500	5,053	8,100
61120	Books and Subscriptions	274	1,900	_	1,900	-	1,800
01120	Utilities	27.	1,,,,,		1,500		1,000
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	47,413	57,000	_	57,000	28,104	54,100
61220	Electricity	75,974	95,000	_	95,000	59,855	90,200
61230	Water	19,593	11,400	_	11,400	22,934	10,800
61240	Postage	653	800	_	800	303	800
012.0	Fixed and Moveable Assets	000	000		000	505	000
61325	Equipment (Minor)	18,026	19,000	_	19,000	15,131	18,000
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	394,968	389,100	_	389,100	183,901	369,600
61410	Maintenance and Hire	19,759	6,600	_	6,600	11,542	6,300
61425	Maintenance of Other Public Structures	17,737	0,000		0,000	11,542	0,500
01423	and Facilities	477,972	555,700	_	555,700	268,286	527,900
	Rental Expenses	477,972	333,700	-	333,700	200,200	327,900
61510		10,800	18,000	_	18,000	18,000	18,000
01510	Travel Expenses	10,800	10,000	-	18,000	18,000	18,000
61620	Local Travel	41,957	42,800		42,800	26,279	40,700
01020	Departmental Expenses Specified	41,937	42,800	-	42,000	20,279	40,700
62100	Uniforms	22.425	20.400		20.400	2 902	28,000
62100		33,435	30,400	-	30,400	2,893	28,900
62620	Technical Expenses	33,556	35,100	-	35,100	7,647	33,300
62800	Small Tools	1,821	1,900	-	1,900	74.726	1,800
62825	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges (VG/Anegada)	226,921	190,000	-	190,000	74,736 585,646	190,000
62830	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	683,981	700,000	-	700,000	*	700,000
62835	Maintenance of Drains and Ghuts	324,781	300,000	-	300,000	237,913	300,000
62840	Stores Overhead Expenses	3,837	4,000	-	4,000	1,096	3,800
62850	Mechanical Unallocated Stores	(23,930)	10,100	-	10,100	(92,954)	9,600
62860	Workshop Operations	6,887	9,500	-	9,500	10,034	9,000
62965	Special Works Programme	697,283	305,000	-	305,000	327,422	305,000
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	5,664,611	5,591,900	-	5,591,900	4,039,691	5,444,200
	Special Expenditure						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle		32,500	-	32,500	-	
	Total Special Expenditure		32,500	-	32,500	-	
	Total Head 570	8,589,308	8,727,800	-	8,727,800	6,493,291	8,566,700
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				

# **HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS**

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

# **NOTES**

#### 60510 Non Established Employees (108)

<b>Autho</b>	<u>rized Staff</u>	<u>Authorized Staff</u>	
No.	<u>Post</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Post</u>
1	Superintendent (Anegada)	1	Maintenance Worker
2	Building Foreman	1	Messenger/Clerk
4	Chargehand	20	Labourer
1	Tire Repairman	4	Clerical Officer I/II/III
5	Mechanic	3	Chainman I/II
5	Carpenter	9	Engineer Technician I/II/III
3	Mason	1	Electrician I/II
1	Painter	1	Survey Technician I/II
1	Handyman	1	Trainee Electrician
3	Trainee Draughtsman	1	Air-condition Repairman
1	Tool Storeman	4	Mechanic Helper
1	Store Clerk	18	Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
3	Office Cleaner	2	Assistant Maintenance Worker
1	Groundsman	1	Assistant Compressor Operator
5	Trainee Engineer	2	Engineering Laboratory Technician I/II
1	Labourer (Asphalt)	1	Asphalt Plant Supervisor

#### 60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$153,500.

- 60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61400 Maintenance of vehicles, and Asphalt Plant; includes parts, fuel and materials for the production of asphalt.
- 61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
- 61425 Maintenance of other public structures includes jetties, buildings, etc. Also includes purchase of hurricane shutters for Government buildings. Maintenance of traffic signs and purchase of rubber based paint. Includes \$325,000 for the upkeep of the Virgin Gorda Administration Building.
- 61510 Rental of Asphalt Plant site at Fish Bay.
- 62620 Engineering expenses including survey, design and architecture. Includes Auto Cad Licenses (\$12,000).
- 62825 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges in Virgin Gorda and Anegada.
- 62830 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges. Wages component shown under Subhead 60510.
- 62835 Cleaning and maintenance of ghuts, drains, and culverts.
- 62965 Work Programme on a contractual basis to trim verges of roads, clean drains and ghuts and minor road maintenance. (Special consideration given to PWD retirees.)

HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Personal Emoluments						
60100	E-4-18-h						
60100	<u>Establishment</u> <u>2010</u> <u>2011</u>						
60300	17 17 Staff	428,911	454,100	_	454,100	317,146	513,700
60400	Allowances	420,711	10,000		10,000	5,877	10,000
00100			10,000		10,000	3,077	10,000
	1717 Total Personal Emoluments	428,911	464,100	-	464,100	323,023	523,700
	Other Charges						
	Benefits						
60610	Social Security	15,089	13,400	-	13,400	11,493	16,500
60620	Health Insurance	10,277	10,100	-	10,100	8,676	13,200
60630	Payroll Tax	4,294	10,400	-	10,400	3,312	18,200
	Operating Expenses						
61100	General Office Expenses	2,904	3,800	-	3,800	966	3,400
61110	Printing and Stationery	1,463	2,300	-	2,300	377	2,100
61120	Books and Subscriptions	-	500	-	500	-	500
	<u>Utilities</u>						
61210	Telephone/Telexes/Faxes	9,993	9,500	-	9,500	6,285	8,500
61220	Electricity	9,774	7,700	-	7,700	6,451	8,500
61240	Postage	1,451	2,400	-	2,400	186	2,200
	Fixed and Moveable Assets						
61325	Equipment (Minor)	85,304	76,000	-	76,000	32,804	72,200
61400	Repairs and Maintenance	9,154	10,000	-	10,000	8,087	15,700
61410	Maintenance and Hire	26,381	24,100	-	24,100	4,582	22,900
	Travel Expenses						
61620	Local Travel	4,869	6,700	-	6,700	3,792	6,400
	Departmental Expenses Specified						
62100	Uniforms	900	3,300	-	3,300	-	3,100
62620	Telecommunication Expenses	92,766	225,000	-	225,000	135,944	213,800
62630	Technical Support	26,663	38,000	-	38,000	24	38,000
62910	Training Expenses		4,700	-	4,700	-	4,700
	<b>Total Other Charges</b>	301,282	447,900	-	447,900	222,979	449,900
	Special Expenditure						
65300	Purchase of Vehicle		32,500	-	32,500		
	<b>Total Special Expenditure</b>		32,500	-	32,500	-	
	Total Head 580	730,193	944,500	-	944,500	546,002	973,600

# HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

#### NOTES

# 60100 Established Employees

# 60300 Authorized Staff

- 1 Telephone Services Manager
- Deputy Telephone Services Manager
- 1 System Administrator
- Accounts Supervisor I/II
- 1 Accounts Officer I/II
- 1 Executive/Accounts Officer
- 4 Telephone Technician
- 1 Telephone Services Assistant
- 4 Telephone Services Representative
- 2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
- 60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.
- 60610 Government's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage.
- 60620 Government's contribution toward employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
- 60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.
- 61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
- 61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
- 61220 Covers electricity consumption associated with the PABX System on Virgin Gorda.
- 61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
- 61325 Purchase of pay phones, fax machines, mail boxes and other small pieces of equipment.
- 61400 Covers cost of maintenance of vehicle and fuel for generator.
- 61410 Maintenance of equipment including telefax machines, Nortel System (\$6,500), MDR 5000 (\$3,600) MIP (1,500) (PABX \$3,000) and equipment including fax machine and other small pieces of equipment. Provision also includes system upgrades.
- 61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
- 62100 Protective clothing for technicians.
- 62620 Covers cost of telecommunication infrastructure rental includes upgrade of the voicemail system.
- 62630 To provide technical support for BVI Government's telephone network.
- 62910 Training for Telephones Services Management Unit staff.

# HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
62600	Grant to Tourist Board	13,260,002	9,710,900	-	9,710,900	6,373,331	15,000,000
62700	Grant to H.L. Stoutt Community College	11,000,000	11,067,500	-	11,067,500	6,933,333	11,067,500
62710	Grant to H.L. Stoutt Memorial Fund	50,000	47,500	-	47,500	-	45,100
62910	Grant to Beautification Committees	17,744	19,000	-	19,000	16,786	18,000
	Total Head 600	24,327,746	20,844,900	-	20,844,900	13,323,450	26,130,600

# HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

Sub Head Details of Expenditure No.	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
62900 Grant to National Parks Trust	450,000	427,500	-	427,500	337,500	406,100
Total Head 610	450,000	427,500	-	427,500	337,500	406,100

# HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

Sub Head Details o No.	f Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
	BVI Airports Authority Limited Felecommunications Regulatory Commission	3,500,000 74,084	3,325,000 100,000	- -	3,325,000 100,000	1,269,600 50,000	3,158,700
	Total Head 620	3,574,084	3,425,000	-	3,425,000	1,319,600	3,158,700

# HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

#### **Notes**

- 62600 Annual subvention for tourism promotional expenses.
- 62700 Annual subvention to assist with educational expenses. Includes funding for the free tuition programme (\$1,500,000).
- 62710 Annual subvention to cover projects in Education on the Performing Arts.
- 62910 Provision to assist the Beautification Committee with its beautifying project of the BVI.

# HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

#### Notes

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

62900 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of National Parks.

Provision includes Botanic Gardens and Queen Elizabeth II Park.

# HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

#### Notes

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

62810 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Airports Authority.

62820 Annual subvention to cover operational expenses of the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission.

# HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health and Social Development

Sub Head Details of Expenditure No.	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
62700 Grant to BVI Health Services Authority	16,800,000	17,100,000	-	17,100,000	11,654,721	17,100,000
Total Head 640	16,800,000	17,100,000	-	17,100,000	11,654,721	17,100,000

# HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education and Culture

Sub Head Details of Expenditure No.	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
62700 Grant to Recreation Trust	502,976	579,100	-	579,100	434,295	750,000
Total Head 650	502,976	579,100	-	579,100	434,295	750,000

# HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Deputy Governor's Office

Sub Head Details of Expenditure No.	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
62700 Grant to Financial Investigation Agency	736,000	700,000	-	700,000	552,000	1,000,000
Total Head 660	736,000	700,000	-	700,000	552,000	1,000,000

# HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

#### Notes

62700 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Health Services Authority.

# HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Recreation Trust for assistance to sporting organization and administration of recreation grounds and facilities.

# HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Financial Investigation Agency to cover cost of the Agency's operations.

HEAD 800 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Pensions and Gratuities Provided by Law						
60104	Pensions and Gratuities (Civil)	10,561,496	9,000,000	-	9,000,000	9,209,565	9,500,000
60105	Pensions and Gratuities (Police)	15,527	15,000	_	15,000	34	15,000
60106	Pensions and Gratuities (Legislative)	386,887	500,000	-	500,000	276,535	500,000
	Pensions and Gratuities not Provided by Law						
60110	Gratuities under Agreement	871,994	800,000	_	800,000	847,597	800,000
60115	Pension Contribution Seconded Officers	-	100,000	-	100,000	-	100,000
60120	Workman's Compensation	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
60125	Ex-Gratia Allowance	202,600	250,000	-	250,000	163,155	250,000
	<b>Total Head 800-60100</b>	12,038,504	10,666,000	-	10,666,000	10,496,886	11,166,000

# HEAD 800-60100 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

# NOTES

60104	Includes provision for retirement pensions and gratuities of persons who have served in the Public Service
	Retirement entitlements of public servants and for Primary School Teachers' Pensions (Cap. 161).

- 60105 Cap. 165.
- 60106 Includes provision for retirement allowances for persons who have served as Legislators (Cap. 139).
- 60110 End of contract gratuity.
- 60115 Payment of pension contribution for officers seconded to BVI Ports Authority.
- $60125 \quad \text{Ex-gratia payments to persons who do not qualify for retirement benefits provided under current law}.$

HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	Fort Hill Water Project						
	(Act No. 10 of 1982)						
60205	Principal	15,560	13,000	-	13,000	6,735	13,000
60206	Interest	1,762	2,300	-	2,300	707	2,300
		17,322	15,300	-	15,300	7,442	15,300
	East End Water Project						
60210	Principal	32,439	38,000	-	38,000	13,812	38,000
60211	Interest	4,962	5,300	-	5,300	1,991	5,300
		37,401	43,300	-	43,300	15,803	43,300
	Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) (Resolution No. 14 of 1990)						
60230	Principal	138,024	184,100	-	184,100	138,024	55,900
60231	Interest	25,803	44,200	-	44,200	20,925	22,000
		163,827	228,300	-	228,300	158,949	77,900
	New Airport Terminal GBVI/Scotia Bank BVI Ltd. (Resolution No. 14 of 1997)						
60252		276,786	271,000	_	271,000	203,124	271,000
60253	Interest	87,416	70,000	-	70,000	46,843	70,000
		364,202	341,000	-	341,000	249,967	341,000
	Virgin Gorda/Tortola Water Supply						
60255	Principal	92,153	90,000	_	90,000	39,011	70,000
60256	Interest	22,349	22,000	-	22,000	9,081	22,000
		114,502	112,000	_	112,000	48,092	92,000
	DBVI Capital Increase						
	(Resolution No. 7 of 1993)						
60275	Principal	135,845	100,000	-	100,000	137,582	100,000
60276	Interest		500	-	500	334	500
		135,845	100,500	_	100,500	137,916	100,500
	Road Improvement and Maintenance Project GBVI/BVI	SSB					
60280	(Resolution No. 4 of 1993) Principal	200,000	200,000		200,000	150,000	200,000
60280	Interest	51,446	50,000	-	50,000	28,875	50,000
		251,446	250,000	_	250,000	178,875	250,000
	EID/Dandaya Dank I	231,770	230,000		230,000	170,073	230,000
	EIB/Barclays Bank Loan (Resolution No. 14 of 1997)						
60287	Principal	-	-	_	-	-	_
60288	Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-
60289	Commission	12,672	12,800	-	12,800	-	7,800
		12,672	12,800	-	12,800	-	7,800

#### HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

#### NOTES

- 60205/ Loan to be repaid to EDF by equal installments over a forty year period commencing in 1990 60206 at an interest rate of 1% per annum with a grace period of 10 years. Loan is for 300,000 ECUs.
- 60210/ Loan repayable to EDF by equal installments over 40 years commencing in 1993 with a grace
- 60211 period of 10 years and at an interest of 1% per annum. Loan is for 660,000 ECUs.
- 60215/ \$2,500,000 loan between the Government of the Virgin Islands and Scotiabank (British Virgin Islands) Limited
- 60216 for "Furnishing and Partitioning" of the Central Administration Complex. Principal repayments of \$62,500 to commence February, 1994, and paid quarterly for nineteen (19) consecutive payments. The balance on or before February 5, 1998. Interest to be paid monthly at a rate equal to three fourths (3/4) of one (1) percent plus the Prime Rate.
- 60225/ Loan of 1,000,000 ECUs (Us \$1,100,000) of which \$700,000 ECUs is for on-lending to DBVI
- 60226 for Agriculture, Industry, Tourism and Fishing; and \$300,000 for increasing capital structure of DBVI (Equity). Repayment of 700,000 ECUs at 4% interest commencing 1994 and 300,000 ECUs at 2% interest commencing in 1992.
- 60230/ Loan is for the financing of Hurricane Rehabilitation Sea Defense Works. A loan of \$3.599 Million
   60231 in two portions, the Special Fund Resources of \$1.677 Million at 2% and the Ordinary Capital Resources of \$1.922 Million at 9.3%. Repayment commencing in 1996, five years after first disbursement of the

Ordinary Capital Resources portion and ten (10) years after first disbursement in the case of the Special Fund Resources portion (2001).

•

at the rate of 7 percent per annum.

- 60240/ Loan is for approximately \$12 Million, of which \$10.164 Million is financed externally. CDB's
   60241 contribution is \$7.164 Million in two portions, the OCR of \$4.5 Million at 9.3%. Repayment commencing in five years (1996) after first disbursement, and the SFR portion of \$2.644 Million at 2%. Repayment commencing in 2001, ten years after first disbursement. Also includes loan previously shown under Subheads 1-60215 and 1-60216. Loan is currently being repaid by BVIPA. Provision is for reimbursement to the BVIPA for that portion of the reclaimed land (6.5 acres) retained by government and is to be reimbursed over nine (9) years effective 1999.
- 60252/ Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Terminal loan agreement, a loan of
- 60253 3,250,000 at the rate of LIBOR plus 1.5% to be repaid in twenty (20) quarterly installments of 67,708 commencing 180 days after the final draw down.
- 60255/ Loan between the European Economic Community (EEC) and the British Virgin Islands
- 60256 Government for 2 Million European Currency Units (ECUs) or US \$2.4 Million (exchange rate of 1 ECU = US \$1.2). The loan is repayable over a thirty year period in sixty semi-annual installments at an interest rate of one percent (1%) per annum. Principal repayments commence on 1st June, 2001.
- 60275/ Loan between European Investment Bank and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance 60276 a contribution towards the capital of DBVI in the amount of \$500,000 ECUs. To be repaid in five equal installments commencing on 01 March, 2009 and ending on 01 March, 2013.
- 60280/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the
  60281 rehabilitation of the Blackburne Road in the amount of \$3,000,000. To be paid in 15 years (60
  equal quarterly installments) commencing 2 years after the date of the first disbursement. Interest
- 60289 Provision to cover fee as guarantee for EIB loan funding (\$5,000,000) at the rate of one percent (1%) per annum on the outstanding balance for the life of the loan.

HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011
	New Airport Terminal GBVI/BVISSB (Resolution No. 14 of 1997)						
60290	Principal	298,000	300,000	_	300,000	223,500	300,000
60291	Interest	169,713	170,000	-	170,000	113,146	130,000
		467,713	470,000		470,000	336,646	430,000
	New Airport Terminal EIB						
c0205	(Resolution No.14 of 1997)	470.606	422.000		422.000	242 (01	515,000
60295	Principal	470,696	433,000	-	433,000	242,691	515,000
60296	Interest	69,677	50,000	-	50,000	27,243	30,000
		540,373	483,000	-	483,000	269,934	545,000
	New Airport Runway CDB (Resolution No.14 of 1997)						
60297	Principal	1,445,239	2,100,000	_	2,100,000	1,554,773	2,100,000
60298	Interest	786,769	1,100,000	-	1,100,000	672,379	1,100,000
		2,232,008	3,200,000	-	3,200,000	2,227,152	3,200,000
	Road Improvement and Infrastructure Development (Resolution No. 3 of 2005)						
60299	Principal	607,537	607,600	-	607,600	455,653	607,600
60300	Interest	243,188	190,000	-	190,000	167,453	190,000
		850,725	797,600	-	797,600	623,106	797,600
	New Peebles Hospital ( Resolution No. of )						
60301	Principal	-	2,334,000	-	2,334,000	1,458,333	3,000,000
60302	Interest	2,105,002	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	1,564,063	3,000,000
		2,105,002	5,334,000	-	5,334,000	3,022,396	6,000,000
	New Peebles Hospital Banco Popular						
60303	Principal	220.262	1 (00 000	-	1 600 000	255 800	750,000
60304 60305	Interest Management Fee	229,362	1,600,000 25,000	-	1,600,000 25,000	255,899	1,825,000 25,000
		229,362	1,625,000	-	1,625,000	255,899	2,600,000
	Supply of Greenhouses (Deutsche Bank)						
60306	Principal	_	_	_	_	_	251,200
60307	Interest		150,000		150,000	112,866	48,800
			150,000	-	150,000	112,866	300,000
	New Peebles Hospital Bridging Loan						
60308	Principal	-	1,125,000	-	1,125,000	750,000	1,500,000
60309	Interest		900,000	-	900,000	444,375	900,000
			2,025,000		2,025,000	1,194,375	2,400,000
	Total Head 810-60200	7,522,400	15,187,800		15,187,800	8,839,418	17,200,400

#### HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

#### **NOTES**

60290/ 60291	Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Airport Terminal (GBVI/BVISSB) loan agreement.  Loan of \$4,470,000 @ 7% interest rate per annum to be repaid in 15 years in quarterly installments commencing Dec. 31,2002.
60295/ 60296	A loan of 4.6 EUR at three percent (3%) to assist with the New Airport Terminal (EIB) loan is to be repaid in twenty (20) semi-annual installments commencing 20 December, 2002 and ending 20 June, 2012.
60297/ 60298	A loan of 26,882,000 at interest rate of 5.5% per annum to be repaid in forty-eight (48) equal installments; five (5) years after the date of the first disbursement 2001 (beginning 2006 and ending in 2008).
60299/ 60300	Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the reconstruction of the Territory's road and drainage facilities in the amount of \$10,000,000.00. To be paid in 48 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2005. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 50 basis points per annum.
60301/ 60302	Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital in the amount of \$35,000,000.00. To be paid in 60 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2007. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 200 basis points per annum during the (3) year period of construction and thereafter, US Prime less 100 basis points per annum.
60303/ 60304 60305	Loan between the Banco Popular and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital and other projects in the amount of \$45,000,000.00. Repayable over fifteen (15) years at 0.75% above the Prime Rate as it varies.
60306 60307	A loan of \$4,658,921.40 at interest rate at LIBOR 6 months plus two point five percent (2.50%) per annum to be repaid in five (5) years.
60308 60309	Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands for additional funds to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital in the amount of \$15,000,000.00. To be paid in 40 equal quarterly installments commencing (1) year after the date of the first disbursement 2009. Interest at the rate of 6% per annum.

HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Actual Expenditure 2009 \$	Approved Estimate 2010 \$	Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$	Revised Estimate 2010 \$	Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$
60205	Incorporate	51,160	50,000		50,000		50,000
60305 60315	Insurance Payroll Adjustments	1,938	250,000	-	250,000	-	50,000 450,000
60320	Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs	131,881	660,000	-	660,000	199,277	750,000
60325	Drawbacks and Refunds	246,689	285,000	-	285,000	99,303	250,000
60330		240,009	28,500		28,500	,	30,000
	Expenses of Boards and Committees	-	*	-		-	*
60335	Local Expenses Operational Experts	-	9,500	-	9,500	-	10,000
60340	Special Missions	-	28,500	-	28,500	-	30,000
60345	Central Procurement	67,900	4,700	-	4,700	-	5,000
60347	Special Projects	129,412	500,000	-	500,000	915,722	600,000
60365	Hazardous Materials Clean-up	52,618	125,000	-	125,000	1,750	100,000
	Total Head 880	681,598	1,941,200	-	1,941,200	1,216,052	2,275,000

#### HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION

(0550	Contribution to Development Found	22 (47 000	10.726.000		10.726.000	16 420 222	21.076.200
60550	Contribution to Development Fund	22,647,900	19,726,000	-	19,726,000	16,438,333	21,076,200
60560	Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	300,000
60590	Pension Fund	-	2,000,000	-	2,000,000	-	4,000,000
60595	Reserve Fund	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	2,300,000
60555	Contingencies Fund	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	300,000
60575	Contribution to the Repairs and Renewal Fund	-	100,000	-	100,000	-	100,000
	Total Head 890	22,647,900	22,726,000	-	22,726,000	16,438,333	28,076,200

#### **HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS**

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

#### **NOTES**

60305 Provision included under each cost centre. Provision is for coverage for officers traveling overseas on official duty.
 60315 Provision to cover the cost of interim percentage salary increase pending consultation with the Civil Service
 Association and recommendations of a formal salaries review consultancy.
 60320 Includes provision for approved payments resulting from compensation claims against the Government.
 60325 Provisional estimate. Provision under reservation. In each case, application for dereservation must be made to the Ministry of Finance.
 60330 To defray approved incidental traveling and related expenditure arising from the work of certain Statutory and Non-Statutory Boards and Committees. Each application should be sent to the Ministry of Finance for consideration.
 60340 Covers expenses of teams aboard on fact finding missions.
 60347 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier/Minister of Finance.
 60365 To cover the cost of hazardous materials clean-up.

#### **HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION**

60550 Additional contribution to the Development Fund authorized in 2009.
 60560 Contribution towards an emergency fund to facilitate quick access to relief financing in the event of natural or man made disaster affecting the Territory.
 60555 Contribution towards the Contingency Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.
 60575 Contribution towards the Repairs and Renewal Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.

# **ESTIMATES OF**

# **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**

#### **DETAILED CAPITAL REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011**

(Other than contribution from Recurrent Budget)

Sub Head No.	Details of Capital Revenue	Actual Revenue 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011
46100	Development Aid	-	-	-	-
46200	Loans	-	-	-	-
46300	Contributions	26,903,100	33,667,900	32,667,900	21,076,200
	<b>Total Revenue</b>	26,903,100	33,667,900	32,667,900	21,076,200
Sub Head No.	Details of Capital Revenue	Actual Revenue 2009	Approved Estimate 2010	Revised Estimate 2010	Estimate 2011
	Head 46100 - Development Aid				
46110	United Kingdom	-	-	-	-
46120	Grants	-	-	-	-
46130	Other	-	-	-	
	Total Head 46100	-	-	-	
	Head 46200 - Loans				
46210	Domestic	60,000,000	_	<u>-</u>	-
46220	External	<u> </u>	-	-	
	Total Head 46200	60,000,000	-	-	
	Head 46300 - Contributions				
46320	Transportation Network				
	Improvement Fund (TNIF)	300,000	1,000,000	-	_
46910 46970	Contribution from Local Revenue Other Funding	26,603,100	32,667,900	32,667,900	21,076,200
70770	-				
	Total Head 46300	26,903,100	33,667,900	32,667,900	21,076,200

## **Detailed Capital Revenue**

### NOTES

46200	Loans
46210	Social Security.
46220	Caribbean Development Bank.
46300	Contributions
46320	Contribution from the Transportation Network (Land Air and Sea) Improvement Fund

## CAPITAL FUND 2011

Estimated Expenditure		Estimated Receipts				
		<b>Development Aid</b> Aid Funds Approved	-			
External Sources	-	<b>Loans</b> Loans Approved				
Other Locally Funded Projects	21,076,200	Contributions Recurrent Budget	21,076,200			
		Transportation Network (Land, Air and Sea) Improvement Fund	-			
		Other Funding	21,076,200			
	21,076,200		21,076,200			

## CAPITAL ESTIMATES 2011 SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE

HEAD	AID FUNDS APPROVED	OTHER FUNDING	LOANS APPROVED	OTHER PROJECTS LOCAL RESOURCES	TOTAL	REVOTES
\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
2. Deputy Governor	-	-	-	749,800	749,800	3,263,504
3. Premier's Office	-	-	-	3,500,000	3,500,000	4,206,566
4. Ministry of Finance	-	-	-	910,000	910,000	4,198,876
5. Ministry of Natural Resources & Labour	-	-	-	1,900,000	1,900,000	3,838,815
6. Ministry of Education and Culture	-	-	-	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,301,191
7. Ministry of Health and Social Development	-	-	-	2,400,000	2,400,000	10,659,513
8. Ministry of Communications & Works	-	-	-	6,200,000	6,200,000	22,934,306
9. Miscellaneous	-	-	-	2,216,400	2,216,400	2,675,236
Total	-	-	-	21,076,200	21,076,200	55,078,007

HEAD 2 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Aid Funds have been Approved								
21012	Governor's Residence	632,800	-	-	-	-	-	3,263	UK contribution of £400,000 towards construction of New Governor's residence ( $\$632,800$ - US Equivalent £1= $\$1.58$ ). Contribution shown under Subhead 25053.
	Total Aid Funds Approved	632,800	-	-	-	-	· -	3,263	_

HEAD 2- DEPUTY GOVERNOR (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Funding is Envisaged								
23021	West Indies Scholarship and Training Schemes	75,000	-	-	-	10,000	25,000	-	Provisional estimate for continuation of scholarships and bursary schemes during UK financial year 2000/2001. Provision also covers new UK funded scholarships commencing 1998.
23023	Road Town Police Station	7,367,940	-	-	-	369,410	2,349,520	-	Includes professional fees, demolition, temporary relocation and building works.
23027	UK Technical Co-operation Training Awards	75,000	-	-	-	20,000	25,000	-	Civil Service Training Courses tenable in the UK.
23028	Police Station - East End	3,037,470	-	-	-	322,310	1,434,390	-	Renovation, new building works and professional fees.
23030	Virgin Gorda Police Station - Barracks	165,980	-	-	-	165,980	-	-	Renovation, new building works and professional fees.
23031	Police Headquarters	2,000,000	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	-	Renovation of Police Headquarters, Road Town, including construction, relocation and professional fees.
23032	Police Station - West End	2,492,330	-	-	-	237,400	1,177,610	-	Renovation, new building works and professional fees.
23036	Quantitative Risk Assessment Project	210,000	-	-	-	210,000	-	-	To produce a GIS ready Quantitative Task Assessment Project and set up a scientific monitoring network for natural hazards.
23037	Safety Equipment	55,000	-	-	-	55,000	-	-	To provide the Royal Virgin Islands Police Force with up-to-date safety equipment.
23038	Justice Complex	10,000,000	-	-	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	-	To construct a justice complex.
	Total Funding Envisaged	25,478,720	-	-	-	5,390,100	7,011,520	-	<u>-</u>

HEAD 2- DEPUTY GOVERNOR (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	<b>Projects Financed Locally</b>								
25051	Furniture and Equipment	733,498	656,336	-	75,000	-	-	2,162	Furniture, appliances and office equipment for Government owned residences and offices. 2011 Provision is for upgrades to Deputy Governor's Office.
25057	Disaster Preparedness	443,367	443,337	-	-	-	-	30	To cover the cost of equipment and infrastructural installation for Government Offices and Shelters. Includes purchase of strong motion sensors.
25061	Magistrate Court and Offices	207,777	97,935	5,925	-	-	-	109,842	Provision is for the completion of an additional courtroom, office and other security measures.
25086	Justice Block	95,817	384	384	-	-	-	95,433	Construction of a court house and other Legal Facilities.
25087	Police Launches	1,185,749	1,167,126	-	-	-	-	18,623	Procurement of additional boats.
25098	Restoration of Old Administration Building	171,992	171,947	-	-	-	-	45	Provision to improve and refurbish the Old Administration Building.
25099	Information Technology (IT) Development	935,538	741,457	111,170	30,000	-	-	164,081	To cover cost of a Voter ID Registration system and civil registry information system. Provision is to cover Phase II and III of the Voter ID Registration System and purchase of a Belonger Card system.
25100	Police Infrastructure Development	1,381,058	345,130	94,051	250,000	-	-	785,928	Phased programme to improve and refurbish Police Buildings. Includes the purchase and erection of a Steel Building for the Mechanic and Maintenance Workshop.
25101	Judicial Reform Project	4,037,167	4,044,398	133,265	126,000	-	-	(133,231)	Token provision for the establishment of a Commercial Court. Provision is for the refurbishment of the Old Banco Popular Building to house the Commercial Court. 2011 Provision is to cover retention payment to the contractor and final payment for furnishings.
25102	Commercial Court Registry	573,800	163,257	163,257	93,800	-	-	316,743	To cover the cost of establishment of a Commercial Court Registry.
25103	Police Equipment	2,400,000	496,152	496,152	-	-	-	1,903,848	To cover the cost of equipment to support law enforcement activities in the territory. Includes the purchase of vehicles, two new vessels, tactical equipment and upgrade to the security system at the Road Town Police Station.
25104	Purchase of Vehicles	175,000	-	-	175,000	-	-	-	To cover purchase of vehicles for Police (\$100,000) and official vehicle for the Governor (\$75,000).
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	12,340,763	8,327,459	1,004,204	749,800	-	-	3,263,504	-

HEAD 3 - PREMIER Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Aid Funds have been approved								
31001	Learning Resource Centre (HLSCC)	3,983,647	3,599,816	-	-	-	-	383,832	EEC funding under Seventh European Development Fund (Project Reg. No. VI -7001/000) Grant of 2,484,200 ECU's (1 ECU = 1.33979 USD). Local component shown under Subhead 35066.
31008	Culinary Arts Centre	1,361,099	-	-	-	-	-	-	Contribution of €1003019 (USD\$1,361,099) towards the construction of a Culinary Arts Centre.
	Total Aid Funds Approved	3,983,647	3,599,816	-	_	-	_	383,832	

HEAD 3 - PREMIER (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects Financed Locally								
35052	National Addressing System	223,663	170,236	-	30,000	-	-	23,427	Phased programme for the development of a national addressing system consisting of house numbers, street names and post codes and purchase of GIS software.
35056	Road Town Improvement	2,576,460	2,522,347	9,625	30,000	-	-	24,113	Phased programme to assist in bringing about a facelift to the Road Town area.
35058	Tourism Infrastructure Development	2,336,029	2,216,467	55,450	150,000	-	-	19,562	Phased development of beach sites, historic sites restoration, craft development etc., emanating from recommendations from the Cruise Tourism Study. Provision includes restoration works at the Dungeon, taxi shelter at West End, scenic vistas and the Gun Creek Terminal.
35059	Micro Enterprise Development Fund	670,000	100,600	-	-	-	-	169,400	Government's contribution towards the establishment of a loan fund for Micro Enterprises Development. Programme to be administered under the Development Bank of the Virgin Islands "Small Industry Credit Programme." counterpart funding to the project shown under Subhead 33028 in 2004.
35071	Information Age Readiness	681,392	501,392	-	30,000	125,000	25,000	-	To develop an Internet Gateway Website for the British Virgin Islands in the Department of Information and Public Relations and the implementation of E-Government.
35075	Culinary Arts Centre	1,650,000	315,054	39,214	800,000	-	-	684,946	To establish a Culinary Arts Centre at HLSCC as part of the Hospitality Studies Programme.
35077	Computerization of Immigration Department	1,990,213	1,911,576	66,502	-	-	-	78,637	To computerize the records of the Immigration Department and consolidate the Tourism Statistical System at the Development Planning Unit.
35082	East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development Project	2,721,940	2,089,108	28,388	-	-	-	632,832	To establish a Phased Programme for the East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development.
35083	Craft Alive Project	900,000	882,697	-	10,000	-	-	17,303	Provision to reconfigure the Craft Alive compound to accommodate additional units and to create a uniformed structure.
35084	Virgin Gorda Airport	7,841,783	4,754,903	628,902	800,000	438,885	1,100,000	1,530,549	Phased programme for the purchase and upgrade of Virgin Gorda Airport.
35087	Virgin Gorda Harbour Development	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000	Harbour protection. Includes rock armoring. Funded through the Transportation Network (Land, Air and Sea) Improvement Fund.

HEAD 3 - PREMIER (CONT'D)

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012 \$	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects Financed Locally (cont'd)								
35090	Special Development Projects	8,685,923	6,976,047	40,705	900,000	475,000	790,000	344,876	Construction of a basketball court in the 2nd District and a shaded area for the Virgin Gorda Ferry Dock. Construction of public restrooms at the Noel Lloyd/Positive Action Movement Park, new Pedestrian Mall, water supply to Nottingham Estate (\$500,000) and the Stickette Project in. East End (\$250,000).
35094	AO Shirley Recreation Grounds	1,060,650	275,136	19,878	750,000	-	-	135,521	Cost associated with the construction of the pavilion and bathrooms at the AO Shirley Recreation Grounds.
35095	Civic Centre Road Town	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	75,000	Token provision for the development of a Civic Centre for Road Town.
35096	Recreational Facilities - Brewers Bay	320,400	-	-	-	-	-	320,400	Provision to cover construction of Recreational Facilities in Brewers Bay.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	31,883,453	22,715,563	888,664	3,500,000	1,038,885	1,915,000	4,206,566	-

HEAD 4 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Project Financed Locally								
45070	Road Town Improvement	3,471,640	3,371,618	3,520	100,000	-	-	22	Phased programme to assist in bringing about an immediate facelift to Road Town.
45077	Post Office Infrastructure Development	3,030,595	2,678,357	191,173	-	-	-	352,238	Postal facilities in Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End/Long Look and West End.
45078	Customs Infrastructure Development	4,456,221	3,922,653	151,428	100,000	-	-	433,568	To cover cost of Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). To construct facilities for offices, docking and storage for Customs Task Force and seized vessels. 2011 Provision is for x-ray scanning machine.
45079	Information Technology (IT) Development	1,359,690	1,160,403	-	-	-	-	199,287	Provision is to cover the purchase of software, hardware, consultancy and training cost. Also includes Wireless Network Communication.
45080	Francis Lettsome Primary School	3,400,000	1,108,904	1,108,904	410,000	-	-	1,881,096	To cover the cost of construction of the Francis Lettsome Primary School.
45081	Greenland Playing Field	1,000,000	17,335	17,335	300,000	-	-	682,665	Covers completion of the Greenland Playing Field.
45082	Willard Wheatley Primary School	1,000,000	-	-	-	350,000	-	650,000	Covers completion of the Willard Wheatley Primary School.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	17,718,146	12,259,270	1,472,360	910,000	-	-	4,198,876	

#### HEAD 5 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

4,658,921

**Total Loan Funds Approved** 

#### Sub Total Estimated Estimated Head Details of Expenditure Local **Expenditure Expenditure Estimate Estimate Estimate** Revote No. Cost to 31.12.10 for 2010 2011 2012 2013 2010 NOTES \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ **Projects for which Loan Funds** have been Approved Greenhouses 4,658,921 **4,658,921** Loan funding approved for the construction of greenhouses on Tortola and Virgin Gorda.

HEAD 5 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010	NOTES
	Projects for which Funding is Envisaged								
53027	Establishment of Environmental Laboratory	35,000	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	Funding envisaged under the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States' Natural Resources Management Unit (OECS-NRMU) Encore Project.
53030	Phase II Horseshoe Reef Project	10,000	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	Funding envisaged under the OECS-Fisheries Unit Project.
53032	Restoration of Copper Mine	371,300	-	-	-	371,300	-	-	To restore and preserve the Copper Mine historic site. Funding source envisaged.
53039	Purchase of Land - H. Lavity Stoutt Community College	600,000	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	For expansion of H. L. Stoutt Community College.
53049	Beach Replenishment	160,000	-	-	-	74,412	-	-	Phased programme to replace sand lost and to improve the most popular beaches throughout the Territory by various methods such as reforestation.
53050	Environmental Monitoring	38,880	-	-	-	38,880	-	-	To establish a computerized environmental information system unit to provide environmental data.
53051	Fisheries Management	210,656	-	-	-	210,656	-	-	Fisheries Management         \$29,706           Economic Study         \$35,000           Stock Assessment         \$47,950           Fisheries Cooperative         \$30,000           Surveillance         \$38,000           Attraction Devices         \$30,000
53052	Computerization of Land Registry Department	293,300	-	-	-	293,300	-	-	Computerization of Registers, imaging and formation of parcel files and index files and index maps. Funding source is envisaged.
53054	Public Pound	91,600	-	-	-	91,600	-	-	Construction of facility.
53056	Integrated Global Positioning	122,230	-	-	-	122,230	-	-	To assist in the mapping, surveying and planning process system.
53057	Pesticide and Plant Genetic Survey	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	To survey the use of pesticides in the BVI.
	<b>Total Funding Envisaged</b>	1,957,966	-	-	-	1,897,378	-	-	=

HEAD 5 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	<b>Projects Financed Locally</b>								
55075	Restoration of Brandywine Bay Beach	1,928,498	1,481,038	2,800	-	230,300	191,000	26,160	Phased project to develop Brandywine Bay Beach. Purchase of Land and Infrastructure Development. Provision includes payment for acquisition of Land.
55091	Nibbs Estate Sub-division	2,253,279	1,364,343	-	-	250,000	538,900	100,036	Phase II of project is to construct roadways at Nibbs Estate. Project transferred to 85288.
55113	Fee System	405,049	253,672	-	-	-	-	151,377	To develop and enhance facilities on Prickly Pear.
55139	Purchase of Land - Spooner Estate	2,601,302	2,557,840	77,000	-	-	-	43,462	For procurement of 98 acres of land and to finalise the surveying of residential lots. Includes electrical, water and road infrastructure.
55142	Computerization of Land Registry	742,999	50,867	13,273	-	55,000	188,000	449,132	To cover the cost of computerization of the Land Registry Department. Provision is for consultancy. Includes cost associated with the amalgamation of systems in Land Registry and Survey which may result in the combination of both Departments. Funded from IPOC funds.
55163	Agriculture Development	622,030	490,043	94	50,000	-	-	81,987	Purchase of livestock. (\$50,000) and the restoration of Barrel Well in Long Look (\$30,000). 2011 Provision is for purchase of fruit trees.
55164	Purchase of Land	13,601,965	12,006,453	3,721,591	-	-	-	1,595,512	Purchase of Land including: Beef Island, Virgin Gorda, Thornton Ruins and surrounding lands and Anegada. Purchase of 1.33 acres at Belmont Estate. Purchase of Larmers Bay.
55165	National Park Development	400,362	70,365	2,700	-	-	-	329,997	Enhancement of existing facilities including The Baths, Virgin Gorda, Mount Sage, Spring Bay, Bathroom Facilities at Sage Mountain and other establishments as National Parks. Includes the restoration of the Quaker Burial Ground at Barbay (\$125,000).
55166	Fishing Industry Development	651,200	512,500	349,520	-	-	-	138,700	Development of fishing ramps. Includes training of BVIslanders in pelagic (deep sea) fishing and other infrastructural development.
55167	Land Survey	1,822,882	1,031,391	701,344	150,000	350,000	-	291,491	To cover cost of surveying of Land and Projects including: Anegada Stonewall Survey, GPS Control Mapping civic improvement and purchase of a tidal gauge and requisite training. 2011 Provision is for a topographical survey of the Territory.

HEAD 5 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012 \$	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	<b>Projects Financed Locally (cont'd)</b>								
55168	Agriculture Infrastructure Development	3,141,700	2,669,963	1,688,920	570,000	-	-	(98,263)	Operational and financing cost for a greenhouse pilot project including development of infrastructure to support the greenhouses.
55169	Housing Sub-division Improvements	1,334,898	1,225,633	135,658	-	-	-	109,265	To complete sub-division and carry out remedial and mitigation works including Horse Path, North Sound, Steven's Land, Nibbs Estate and McNamara.
55171	Ghut Training (Purcell)	6,100,000	5,298,625	1,521,795	400,000	-	-	401,375	To cover cost of ghut training for Johnson Ghut. 2011 Provision is for the reconstruction of the roadway into Purcell Estate.
55172	Baugher's Bay Jetty	3,740,911	1,777,775	266,453	350,000	-	1,600,000	13,136	Construction of a jetty to serve fishermen and boaters in the Baugher's Bay area.
55173	Housing Scheme	3,799,900	-	-	300,000	1,000,000	2,299,900	200,000	To develop affordable homes for BVIslanders for first time homeowners. Provision is to cover cost of designs and development costs.
55174	Purcell Community Centre	1,417,328	1,331,880	1,331,880	80,000	-	-	5,448	Construction of a community centre in Purcell. 2011 Provision is to cover retention payment.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	35,606,164	29,012,733	8,214,695	1,900,000	885,300	917,900	3,838,815	-

HEAD 6 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013 \$	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Funding is Envisaged								
63021	Recreation Grounds	975,000	-	-	-	975,000	-	-	Installation of seating for approximately 6,000 fans (\$50,000).
63022	Public Schools	8,500,000	-	-	-	3,000,000	5,500,000	-	Construction of School buildings. Funding source is envisaged.
63023	Elmore Stoutt High School Technical Division	225,000	-	-	-	225,000	-	-	Initial Provision for a Technical and Trade Division.
63024	Bregado Flax Educational Centre New Primary Division	500,000	-	-	-	200,000	300,000	-	Initial provision for a new primary school.
	Total Funding Envisaged	10,200,000	-	_	-	4,400,000	5,800,000		=

HEAD 6 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012 \$	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects Financed Locally	· ·	•	•	·	•	· ·		
65052	Schools Rehabilitation - Improvements	15,428,105	8,731,698	379,906	1,825,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	371,407	To provide funding for construction of additional classrooms, other extensions to schools, learning centres and youth centres purchase of school equipment, including teaching aides and equipment needed for maintenance of schools and their surrounding security. Includes renovatior work to be done to all education centres including all public libraries. Includes project management fees.
65063	Improvement to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall	1,268,758	818,757	36,461	100,000	150,000	200,000	1	Renovation of the Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall.
65066	National Information System	183,062	130,937	-	-	-	-	52,125	Includes engineering and construction costs of a National Information System including archives. Improving and outfitting and other related cost for the Public Library and Automation System. Cost associated with the Power School Initiative.
65081	Schools Rehabilitation and Design	3,290,712	952,837	54,250	-	700,000	700,000	937,875	To provide funding for the designs and planning of schools throughout the territory. Includes designs for all high schools, construction of the New Isabella Morris Primary School, Elmore Stoutt High School and Eslyn Henley Richez Primary School.
65096	Computerization of Schools	1,078,871	792,379	37,637	75,000	75,000	100,000	36,492	Phase I of a full network system in all public schools for the Power School Initiative . Includes training of teachers and resource persons. Provision also includes funding for implementation of new technology in the Library and Scholarship Unit.
65100	Prison Rehabilitation	3,802,000	1,432,779	384,400	350,000	500,000	1,000,000	519,221	Improvement to HM Prison.
65101	Recreational Facilities	10,157,786	5,544,716	1,892,195	800,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	1,313,070	To provide recreational, fitness and cultural facilities and equipment throughout the territory. Includes acoustics for the Multipurpose Sports Complex, Greenland Playing Field and maintaining all other recreational facilities. \$100,000 to bring about a phased improvement to the Road Town Softball Field.
65103	Restoration of Historical Sites	150,000	29,000	14,000	50,000	-	-	71,000	Restoration, enhancement and development of museums, historical and cultural sites.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	35,359,294	18,433,103	2,798,849	3,200,000	-	-	3,301,191	-

#### HEAD 7 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Loan Funds have been Approved								
72002	New Hospital	60,000,000	17,868,424	-	-	-	-	42,131,576	Loan funding approved for the construction of a new hospital.
	Total Loan Funds Approved	60,000,000	17,868,424	-	-	-	-	42,131,576	- =

HEAD 7 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects for which Funding is Envisaged								
73022	Road Town Community Centre	420,000	-	-	-	250,000	170,000	-	Token provision towards the construction cost of a new building.
73023	Incinerator - Virgin Gorda	3,000,000	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	-	To construct an Incinerator Plant on Virgin Gorda.
73026	Computerization of Peebles Hospital	250,000	-	-	-	250,000	-	-	To computerize medical records.
73027	Juvenile Detention Centre	750,000	-	-	-	750,000	-	-	To construct a juvenile detention centre.
73029	East End/Long Look Clinic	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	To construct a clinic in East End/Long Look.
73030	Iris O'Neal Clinic	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	Construction of the Iris O'Neal Poly Clinic in the Valley, Virgin Gorda.
	Total Funding Envisaged	8,420,000	-	-	-	4,250,000	170,000	-	_

HEAD 7 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (CONT'D)

Sub		Total	Estimated	Estimated					
Head	Details of Expenditure	Local	Expenditure	Expenditure	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Revote	
No.		Cost	to 31.12.10	for 2010	2011	2012	2013	2010	NOTES
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	<b>Projects Financed Locally</b>								
75052	Peebles Hospital Improvement & Equipment	5,216,482	3,872,739	686,118	-	-	-	1,343,743	Improvement to the existing Peebles Hospital and purchase of equipment.
75060	Adina Donovan Home	263,532	299,848	95,122	-	-	-	(36,316)	Alterations and repairs to the home. Replacement of fixed assets.
75086	New Hospital	19,042,408	18,526,504	751,955	500,000	-	-	15,904	Local component to project shown under 72002. Provision is for the construction of the new hospital and running of the project office.
75091	Hospital Equipment	201,194	199,580	-	-	-	-	1,614	Purchase of equipment for existing hospital.
75095	New Incinerator Plant	13,807,898	12,087,997	126,588	300,000	-	-	1,419,901	Provision for the continuation of construction works and to cover acquisition of land.
75096	Adina Donovan Home/Geriatric Centre	1,583,342	741,316	700	200,000	3,300,000	2,500,000	642,026	Provision for acquisition of land and design and development of a Geriatric Home for the elderly.
75102	Community Centre - Huntums Ghut	443,065	93,065	-	-	750,000	-	350,000	Token provision for the design, development and preliminary works for the phased development of a community centre.
75105	Fencing	1,262,814	258,827	25,082	200,000	-	-	803,987	Provision to cover continuous upgrades to public burial grounds including bathroom facilities throughout the Territory.
75109	Senior Citizens Centre	1,730,795	1,607,062	426,084	-	-	-	123,733	Provision is to complete works at the Road Town Senior Citizen Centre for Social Development offices.
75110	Community Clinics	3,315,504	2,395,613	94,466	500,000	-	-	419,891	Provision to cover designs for East End/Long Look Clinic and Iris O'Neal Clinic and for commencement of works at the Capoons Bay Clinic.
75112	Community Centres General	1,139,575	1,136,185	-	-	-	-	3,390	To cover the cost of construction, renovation and improvements to all existing Community Centres.
75115	Equipment	110,500	99,173	-	-	-	-	11,327	To cover the cost of a 3yd truck for the Solid Waste Department.

HEAD 7 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010	Estimate 2011	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Projects Financed Locally (cont'd)	•	•	·	·		·	·	
75116	BVI Services	1,175,000	9,419	9,419	-	-	-	1,165,581	Construction of offices for BVI Services, expansion of Social Development and Environmental Health offices.
75117	National Pension and Health Insurance	1,373,313	873,759	432,944	-	-	-	499,554	Provisional sum towards the development of National Health Insurance.
75118	Rainbow Children's Home	570,000	550,000	-	-	-	-	20,000	To cover the cost of purchasing the Rainbow Children's Home.
75119	Community Centre - 1st District	333,609	139,410	66,134	-	-	-	194,199	To cover renovations and improvements to community centres in the 1st District. Includes funds to repair clinics in the 1st District.
75120	Community Centre - 2nd District	1,116,858	182,698	55,936	500,000	-	-	434,160	Provision to cover initial works to be done on Jost Van Dyke Community Centre.
75121	Community Centre - East End/Long Look	100,000	15,119	5,923	-	-	-	84,881	To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in East End/Long Look.
75122	Community Centre - Sea Cows Bay	227,300	-	-	-	-	-	227,300	To cover renovations site development and reclamation in Sea Cows Bay.
75123	Community Centre - Hope Estate	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	Provision to acquire land and for designs for a community centre in Hope Estate.
75124	Community Centre - North Sound	824,850	109,700	89,280	200,000	-	-	515,150	Provision for the completion of Phase I of North Sound Community Centre.
75125	Community Centre - Belle Vue	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in Belle Vue.
75126	Community Centre - Long Trench	62,473	1,800	37,527	-	-	-	60,673	To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in
75127	Peebles Hospital Commissioning	2,300,000	211,185	211,185	-	-	-	2,088,815	Phased project for the commissioning of the New Peebles Hospital.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	49,292,109	41,327,328	2,215,534	2,400,000	4,050,000	2,500,000	10,659,513	- =

HEAD 8 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012 \$	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	<b>Projects Financed Locally</b>	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	
85081	Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal)	14,376,637	13,712,503	-	-	600,000	-	64,134	Provision to cover Airport Information Programme including installation of Distance Measuring Equipment (DME) Beef Island Airport and Solar Powered Lights.
85133	Territorial Highways - Improvement Programme	11,609,213	9,137,793	161,112	-	200,000	-	2,271,420	Phased programme to reconstruct major/primary highways throughout the Territory.
85141	Central Administration Complex	5,480,694	4,121,399	622,116	-	-	-	1,359,295	Remedial works to the Central Administration Complex. Provision includes repairs to the roof of the Central Administration Complex.
85150	Relocation of Public Works Department Virgin Gorda	701,099	315,117	6,150	-	300,000	-	85,982	Site preparation etc., for the relocation of Public Works Department - Virgin Gorda.
85162	Anegada Water Supply	2,908,816	3,182,181	1,811,044	-	150,000	-	(423,365)	To commence work on a public water supply system for Anegada.
85170	Beef Island Expansion (Runway)	14,418,044	10,011,073	-	-	2,700,000	-	1,706,971	Expansion of Airport Runway. Local contribution to project shown under Subhead 82021.
85174	Fire Tender	2,376,818	2,371,843	272,681	-	-	-	4,975	Purchase of Fire Tenders and other equipment territory wide.
85191	National Sewerage Programme	20,010,736	11,118,409	129,710	-	1,500,000	1,000,000	6,392,327	To implement the National Sewerage System in high priority areas such as East End/Long Look, Road Town, and Sea Cow's Bay.
85193	Anegada Public Facility	935,062	570,989	-	-	100,000	-	264,073	Provision to rehabilitate public facilities including road works. Also covers the cost of constructing a jetty on Anegada.
85194	Traffic Lights	631,181	594,985	6,348	-	-	-	36,196	Provision to install traffic lights at major intersection on the Dual Carriage Way.
85203	Civil Works Mitigation	9,867,780	8,968,186	461,281	470,000	-	-	429,594	Construction of retaining walls to prevent further road erosion. Also includes execution of projects in the nine electoral districts. \$200,00 for sea defense in the 2nd District. \$100,000 transferred from 85251.
85220	Sidewalks	1,214,143	657,974	162,987	-	-	-	556,169	To cover the cost of constructing Sidewalks throughout the Territory:
85243	Bridges	654,642	654,239	3,524	-	-	-	403	To cover the cost of constructing a Bridge and other civil mitigation work throughout the Territory.
85248	Sea Cows Bay Harbour Development	1,489,450	555,237	-	200,000	-	-	734,213	Continuation of project including coastal development, and civil works mitigation.
85250	Public Infrastructure Development	5,066,829	5,700,172	665,458	-	-	-	(633,343)	) Local component to project shown under 82023.

HEAD 8 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Project Financed Locally (cont'd)								
85251	Road Construction	13,033,034	11,210,095	337,780	700,000	-	-	1,122,939	Provision to cover road works and civil works mitigation throughout the territory, including protective barriers. \$200,000 for the construction of the Manse Road. \$100,000 transferred to 85203.
85252	Water/Sewage Network Improvement	4,177,399	3,340,698	425,959	-	-	-	836,701	Provision to cover Water/Sewerage Network Improvement programme throughout the territory including replacement of fiberglass reservoirs throughout the territory.
85253	Road/Infrastructure Maintenance	610,778	609,896	-	-	-	-	882	Provision to cover Road/Infrastructure Maintenance throughout the territory.
85254	Harbour/Port Development	1,134,298	864,006	-	-	-	-	270,292	Provision to cover Harbour and Port Development throughout the territory including: Baugher's Bay and Jost Van Dyke Jetties, Cane Garden Bay Dock and Sea Cow's Bay Harbour Development.
85255	Electrical Utility	3,887,665	3,196,741	234,039	-	-	-	690,924	Provision to cover electrical utility throughout the territory including electricity extension and street lights.
85257	Facility Construction	565,000	64,945	-	-	-	-	500,055	Provision to cover construction of government buildings including Public Works Department - Virgin Gorda, Anegada Public Facility and Virgin Gorda Depot. Also covers cost of a temporary structure to house the technical staff of the Public Works Department.
85258	Facilities Upgrade/Maintenance	310,319	34,000	34,000	-	-	-	276,319	Replacement of main breaker and chiller at Central Administration Complex.
85259	Heavy Equipment/Vehicle Purchase	1,994,818	1,698,722	396,833	-	-	-	296,096	Provision to cover Heavy Equipment and Vehicle purchase.
85260	Information Technology (IT) Development	1,067,713	1,032,589	-	-	-	-	35,124	Provision to cover Information Technology (IT) Development.
85263	Ghut Training (Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate)	432,364	324,665	47,323	100,000	-	-	7,699	To cover cost of works in the Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate area.
85264	Capoons Bay Drainage Solution	160,000	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	To cover the cost of works in Capoons Bay.
85265	Land Compensation	1,283,599	696,875	188,036	-	-	-	586,724	To cover outstanding compensation claims to land owners.
85266	Civil Works Mitigation - 1st District	418,310	-	-	150,000	-	-	268,310	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 1st District.
85267	Civil Works Mitigation - 2nd District	429,430	-	-	150,000	-	-	279,430	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 2nd District.
85268	Civil Works Mitigation - 3rd District	396,781	85,658	59,406	150,000	-	-	161,123	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 3rd District.

HEAD 8 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010	NOTES
	Project Financed Locally (cont'd)								
85269	Civil Works Mitigation - 4th District	644,626	302,367	302,367	150,000	-	-	192,259	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 4th District.
85270	Civil Works Mitigation - 5th District	408,927	190,713	81,464	150,000	-	-	68,214	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 5th District.
85271	Civil Works Mitigation - 6th District	602,342	102,177	42,439	150,000	-	-	350,165	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 6th District.
85272	Civil Works Mitigation - 7th District	543,283	94,706	94,706	150,000	-	-	298,577	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 7th District.
85273	Civil Works Mitigation - 8th District	658,203	306,538	267,530	150,000	-	-	201,665	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 8th District.
85274	Civil Works Mitigation - 9th District	387,345	112,403	84,096	150,000	-	-	124,942	Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 9th District.
85275	Road Construction - 1st District	653,114	92,900	48,308	180,000	-	-	380,214	Provision to cover road works in the 1st District.
85276	Road Construction - 2nd District	568,757	181,518	181,518	180,000	-	-	207,239	Provision to cover road works in the 2nd District.
85277	Road Construction - 3rd District	597,372	229,241	223,037	180,000	-	-	188,131	Provision to cover road works in the 3rd District.
85278	Road Construction - 4th District	682,383	6,406	4,020	180,000	-	-	495,977	Provision to cover road works in the 4th District.
85279	Road Construction - 5th District	586,927	223,120	24,644	180,000	-	-	183,807	Provision to cover road works in the 5th District.
85280	Road Construction - 6th District	592,524	164,226	31,768	180,000	-	-	248,298	Provision to cover road works in the 6th District.
85281	Road Construction - 7th District	579,118	229,250	68,627	180,000	-	-	169,868	Provision to cover road works in the 7th District.
85282	Road Construction - 8th District	820,891	603,414	418,010	180,000	-	-	37,477	Provision to cover road works in the 8th District. \$100,000 is for the expansion of the road in Josiah's Bay.
85283	Road Construction - 9th District	507,090	57,688	57,688	180,000	-	-	269,402	Provision to cover road works in the 9th District.
85284	Rehabilitation Race Track	4,636,871	4,279,319	215,070	300,000	-	-	57,552	Provision includes payment of leases to land owners, repairs to stables, quarantine stables, drainage, repairs to ghuts, etc.
85285	Alternate Blackburne Highway	949,999	750	750	500,000	-	-	449,249	Construction of an alternate highway through Hawks Nest, Thomas Land and surrounding areas.
85286	Department of Motor Vehicles Building	210,000	74,428	74,428	60,000	-	-	75,572	To complete the configuration of the new Department of Motor Vehicles building.

HEAD 8 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS (CONT'D)

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011 \$	Estimate 2012	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Project Financed Locally (cont'd)	000.000						<b>-</b> 00 000	
85287	Road Construction - Jost Van Dyke	800,000	-	-	300,000	-	-	500,000	To cover road works and civil works mitigation in Jost Van Dyke.
85288	Nibbs Estate Sub-division	600,036	6,000	6,000	500,000	-	-	94,036	Phase II of project to construct roadways at Nibbs Estate. Project
									transferred from 55091.
85289	Ghut Training (Road Town)	100,000	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	Completion of ghut training from Fire Station to Supa Valu.
	T-4-1 Foundation I amble								
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	137,772,460	102,088,154	8,252,257	6,200,000	5,550,000	1,000,000	22,934,306	=

HEAD 9 - MISCELLANEOUS

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

Sub Head No.	Details of Expenditure	Total Local Cost \$	Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$	Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$	Estimate 2011	Estimate 2012 \$	Estimate 2013	Revote 2010 \$	NOTES
	Project Financed Locally								
95051	CDB Share Capital	240,951	202,504	-	15,000	-	-	23,447	BVI Government's subscription to capital stock of the Caribbean Development Bank made up as follows:  Paid up shares 40.5 @ \$5,000 each  Callable shares 881.5 @ \$5,000 each
95052	CDB SDF Assessment	2,040,515	1,467,742	151,315	151,400	151,400	151,400	118,573	BVI Government's assessed contribution to CDB's Seventh Cycle Special Development Fund. Total of \$420,000 to be paid in four annual installments of \$151,250 each beginning in 2009.  1984 - 1987 First Cycle \$100,000  1988 - 1991 Second Cycle \$100,000  1992 - 1995 Third Cycle \$250,000  1996 - 1999 Fourth Cycle \$250,000  2001 - 2004 Fifth Cycle \$320,000  2005 - 2008 Sixth Cycle \$420,000  2009 - 2012 Seventh Cycle \$605,000
95053	Equity/Capital Fund	49,000	-	-	-	-	-	49,000	To assist local farmers.
95054	Car Loans Revolving Fund	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	Token Provision.
95058	Equity Contribution - BVI Electricity Corp.	10,360,000	8,490,000	1,180,000	-	-	-	1,870,000	BVI Government's contribution to the Electricity Corporation.
95059	Special Projects	5,703,799	3,638,676	468,692	1,800,000	-	-	265,123	To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Minister of Finance. 2011 Provision includes \$800,000 for special projects to be distributed evenly between the four At-Large Representatives. Includes \$200,000 for the Stickette Project in East End.
95060	DBVI/CDB Student Loan Scheme	983,000	608,000	4,000	250,000	-	-	125,000	Government's contribution/counterpart funding to the Scholarship Trust Fund Board Student Loan Scheme (Sixth Loan).
95061	Housing Development Project	1,450,300	1,276,207	-	-	-	-	174,093	To assist in providing loans to underprivileged BVIslanders with the construction of homes.
	Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects	20,877,565	15,683,129	1,804,007	2,216,400	151,400	151,400	2,675,236	

# ESTABLISHED AND NON-ESTABLISHED SALARY GRADES

## **AND**

**SALARY SCALES** 

# ESTABLISHED AND NON-ESTABLSHED SALARY GRADES Job Titles Listed by Grades

GRADE 1 Assistant Maintenance Worker (Officer)

**\$16,643 - \$22,835** Beach Warden

Chainman I Cleaner

Clerical Trainee

Clerical Trainee/Messenger Conservation/Fisheries Trainee

Custodial Worker I Electrical Trainee Fish Processor I Hospital Cleaner Library Trainee Litter Warden Messenger Messenger/Clerk Office Cleaner

Survey Helpers (Trainee) Technician Trainee Tradesman Assistant Tyre Repairman

GRADE 2 \$17,435 - \$23,915 Agricultural Trainee Allied Health Technician

Assistant Cook

**Assistant Laundress** 

Assistant Operator (Compressor)

Assistant Storekeeper Book Repairman

Burial Ground Manager

**CAD Trainee** 

Central Sterilization Services Attendant

Chainman II Clerical Officer I

Clerical Officer / Messenger

Clerk

Custodial Worker II Customs Trainee

Driver

Driver/Attendant/Messenger

Driver/Messenger Field Assistant Fish Handler Fish Processor II Fuel Issuer/Storeman GRADE 2 (Cont'd) \$17,435 - \$23,915 Gardener

Gardener/Handyman

Groundsman

Groundsman/Gardener

Handyman

Human Resources Clerk I

Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist

**Immigration Trainee** 

**Janitor** 

Janitor/Messenger

Laboratory Trainee

Labourer

Labourer (Asphalt)

Labourer Field

Labourer/Cleaner

Labourer/Crops

Labourer/General

Labourer/Livestock

Learning Support Assistant

Light Truck Driver

Maid

Mechanic Helper

Messenger/Driver

Messenger/Driver/Handyman

Meter Reader / Serviceman I

**Nursing Trainee** 

Pharmacist Trainee

Photo Assistant

Planning Trainee

Plant Operator I

Porter/Messenger

Sewerage Works Operative

Street Cleaner

**Teacher Trainee** 

Telephone Services Representative

Toll Keeper

**Tool Storeman** 

Trainee Air Traffic Control Officer

Trainee Electrician

Trainee Engineer

Trainee Mechanic

Trainee Surveyor

Training Clerk I

Truck Driver

Vehicle Operator

Ward Attendant

GRADE 3 \$18,367 - \$27,471 **Assistant Accounts Officer** 

Assistant Manager/Community Centre - Long Trench

Assistant Manager/Senior Citizens Programme

Assistant Mosquito Eradication Supervisor

Assistant Nurse

Bitumen Distribution Driver

Clerical Officer II

**Compressor Operator** 

Computer Technician I

Court Clerk II

Court Officer 1

Craft Instructor

Dance/Drama Instructor

Data Entry Clerk

Data Processor/Data Entry Clerk

Dental Assistant

District Assistant Nurse

Environmental Health Trainee

Field Supervisor

Fish Processor III

Fisheries Extension Assistant

Front End Loader I

Garbage Truck Driver

**Heavy Equipment Operator** 

Heavy Truck Driver

Human Resources Clerk II

Intake/Officer Manager

Laboratory Technician I

Laundress

Library Assistant

Marine Biologist Trainee

Meter Reader / Serviceman II

Paver Assistant

Paver Hot Mix Operator

Phlebotomist

Planning Assistant

Plant Operator II

Plant Quarantine Assistant I

Postman

Revenue Officer I

Roller Operator

School Lab Technician

Secretary I

Secretary, Long Look Land Commission

Secretary/Stenographer

Senior Tradesman

Sewerage Works Operative II

Solid Waste Trainee

GRADE 3 (Cont'd) \$18,367 - \$27,471 Supervisor (Fish Processor)
Telephone Services Assistant
Tractor Driver (Operator)

Training Clerk II

Trainee Draughtsman Veterinary Assistant I

Ward Clerk

Waterworks Operative I

Assistant Nurse Clerical Officer II

Computer Technician I

Court Officer 1 Court Clerk II

Data Processor/Data Entry Clerk

Dental Assistant

District Assistant Nurse

Environmental Health Trainee

Human Resources Clerk II

Laundress

Marine Biologist Trainee

Phlebotomist

Planning Assistant

Plant Quarantine Assistant I

Postman

Revenue Officer I

Secretary I

Solid Waste Trainee

Telephone Services Assistant

Trainee Draughtsman Veterinary Assistant I

GRADE 4 \$19,440 - \$29,088

Ward Clerk

Aides Egypti Inspectors Air Condition Repair

Assistant Laboratory Technician

**Assistant Marine Officer** 

Assistant Programme Supervisor

Assistant Radio Operator Assistant Statistical Officer

**Assistant Surveyor** 

Audio Visual Technician

**Bailiff** 

Bodyman/Welder Bulldozer Operator

**Butler** 

CAD Technician I

Carpenter

GRADE 4 (Cont'd) \$19,440 - \$29,088 Clerical Officer III

Construction and Maintenance Works Operative

**Custodial Supervisor** 

Customs Guard

Customs Officer I

Dietary Aide

Draughtsman I

**Electrical Assistant** 

Electrician I

Engineer Technician I

Engineering Laboratory Technician I

Excavator

Facilities Maintenance Technician

Fee Collector

Front End Loader II

Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant

Geriatric Aide I

**Grader Operator** 

Graphic Assistant/Visual Artist

Guest Relations/Housekeeping Officer

Head Cleaner

Heavy Equipment Operator II

Home Care Aide

House Parent

Human Resources Clerk III

Immigration Officer I

Infirmary Attendant/Almshouse

Joiner

Kitchen Assistant

Laboratory Technician II

Library Assistant I

Library Records Officer

Loader Operator

Loader Operator (Backhoe)

Maintenance Crew

Maintenance Officer

Maintenance Worker

Manager Community Centre

Manager Community Centre-Belle Vue

Manager Community Centre-East End/Long Look

Manager Community Centre-Long Trench

Manager Community Centre-Sea Cow's Bay

Mason

Mechanic I

Mechanical Inspector I

Painter

Part-time Cook

Plant Maintenance Officer

GRADE 4 (Cont'd) \$19,440 - \$29,088 Plumber

Product Assistant Production Assistant Pump Technician Recycling Officer

Revenue Officer II

Secretary II

Security Guard
Security Officer/Watchman

Senior Postman

Sprayman Storekeeper Stores Clerk Sub Officer Supervisor

Supervisor - Custodial Work Supervisor/Rodent Control

Survey Technician II

Tailor

Telecommunications Assistant

Training Clerk III

Watchman

Waterworks Operative II

GRADE 5 \$21,287 - \$33,827 Accounts Officer I

Agricultural Assistant I

**Assistant Auditor** 

Assistant Budget Officer

Auxiliary Police

Chargehand

Chargehand (Sewerage Works) Chargehand (Water Works)

Construction and Maintenance Works Operative II

**Deputy Security Supervisor** 

Electrician II

Engineer Technician II

Engineering Laboratory Technician II

Executive Officer Fisheries Assistant Geriatric Aide II

Heavy Equipment Operator III

Housekeeper

Human Resources Records Clerk Human Resources Technician

Library Assistant II Livestock Assistant I

Office & Housing Services Technician

GRADE 5 (Cont'd) \$21,287 - \$33,827 Orderly

Orderly/Driver

Orderly/Driver (Janitor)

Part-time Teacher Personal Assistant

Planning Assistant/Technician

Planning Technician II

Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor

Plant Operator/Technician Programme Supervisor

Programme Supervisor (Mosquito Spraying)

**Records Officer** 

Security Supervisor (Airport)

Senior Assistant Nurse

Senior Bailiff

Senior House Parent Senior Storekeeper Senior Workshop Clerk

Teacher Grade I

Traffic Warden (Police Auxiliary Officer)

Training Assistant I

GRADE 6 \$22,770 - \$36,184 Air Traffic Control Officer I

Asphalt Plant Supervisor (Mechanic)

Assistant Addiction Counselor Assistant Computer Programmer

Assistant Hospital Domestic Supervisor

**Assistant Information Officer** 

Building Foreman CAD Technician II

Chaplain

Computer Technician II

Cook Chef

Customs Officer II Draughtsman II

Fireman

Fireman/Mechanic II

Foreman

General Foreman

Head Gardener

Immigration Officer II

Intelligence Officer

Laboratory Assistant

Launch Captain

Livestock Assistant II

Machine Technician/Stores Clerk

GRADE 6 (Cont'd) \$22,770 - \$36,184 Maintenance Officer

Mechanic II Photographer

Planning Assistant II

Prison Officer I

**Probationary Constable** 

Roads Foreman

Roads Foreman (Road Ganger) Security Manager (Airport)

Security Officer (Airport)

Security Supervisor Senior Draughtsman

Senior Laboratory Technician Senior Plant Operator/Technician

Slaughterman Superintendent

System Coordinator (Schools) Telecommunication Technician Telephone Services Technician

GRADE 7 \$24,485 - \$38,906

Abattoir Assistant

Accounts Officer II

Agricultural Assistant II

Agricultural Representative

Agricultural Technician

Air Traffic Control Officer II

Assistant Engineer

Assistant Roads Officer

**Branch Postmaster** 

**CAD Technician III** 

Collection Officer

Community Development Assistant

Conservation Assistant

Dental Hygienist

**Engineer Technician III** 

Forestry Assistant

Graduate Nurse

Home Supervisor

Human Resources Assistant

**Incinerator Plant Foreman** 

Labour Officer

Leading Fireman

Major Crime Administrator

Manager of Senior Citizen Programme

Mechanical Inspector II

Office Supervisor

Plant Quarantine Assistant II

GRADE 7 (Cont'd) \$24,485 - \$38,906 Postal Executive Plumbing Inspector School Librarian

School Maintenance Officer Senior Executive Officer

Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor

Senior Library Assistant Social Welfare Officer Statistical Officer Sub Postmaster

Superintendent (Anegada) Superintendent, W&S Surveillance Assistant Training Assistant II Veterinary Assistant II

GRADE 8 \$26,492 - \$42,091 Addiction Counselor Administrative Cadet

Assistant Hospital Dietary Supervisor

Biomedical Technician

CAD Specialist
Case Manager
Clerk of Works
Detective Constable
District Officer

Environmental Health Officer Express Mail Coordinator

Farm Tradesman

Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer

Food Services Manager

Histotechnologist

Hospital Domestic Supervisor

Labour Officer Labour Inspector Mechanic Supervisor Medical Records Officer I

Postal Supervisor Prison Officer II Professional Cadet Purchasing Officer

Senior Air Traffic Control Officer

Senior Branch Postmaster

Senior Fire Officer - Beef Island

Sub Officer (Fire & Rescue)

Teacher Grade II
Trade Inspector

Veterinary Assistant III

GRADE 8 (Cont'd) \$26,492 - \$42,091 Workshop Foreman

GRADE 9 \$28,818 - \$45,785 Accounts Supervisor I Administrative Officer Agricultural Officer I

Architect I

Assistant Hospital Maintenance Supervisor

Assistant Postmaster

Assistant Human Resources Manager

Budget Officer I

**Business Systems Analyst** 

Chief Fireman (Civil Aviation)

Civil Engineer I

Communications Specialist

Computer Programmer

Computer Training Officer

Court Reporter I

Data Security Analyst

Debt Management Accountant

Dental Nurse

Economist I

**Electrical Inspector** 

**Emergency Communications Officer** 

Emergency Medical Technician-Paramedic

Engineer I

Finance Cadet

Fish Technologist

Geographic Information Systems Officer (TCP)

Graphic Artist

Incinerator Plant Manager

Information Officer I

Laboratory Technician

Lands Officer

Legal Research Officer

Maintenance Supervisor

Matron (Prison)

Physical Planner I

Planning Officer

Principal Prison Officer

**Probation Officer** 

Provisioning / Procurement Officer

**Procurement Officer** 

Programmer I

**Project Administrator** 

**Project Coordinator** 

**Quantity Surveyor** 

Rehabilitation Programme Coordinator (Prison)

GRADE 9 (Cont'd) \$28,818 - \$45,785 Research Officer Roads Officer Salaries Officer I

Senior Accounts Officer Solid Waste Officer Station Officer Station Sergeant

Statistician I

Stores/Workshop Manager Superintendent of Public Works

Surveyor I

Systems Administrator I

Systems Librarian

Tax Inspector Traffic Light Technician

Training and Research Officer

**Training Officer** 

GRADE 10 \$31,523 - \$50,086 Abattoir Manager Accounts Manager Accounts Supervisor II

Assistant Conservation & Fisheries Officer Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance) Assistant Superintendent of Prisons

Audiometric Technician

Auditor

Budget Officer II Building Inspector Building Supervisor

Community Health Pharmacist Computer Systems Analyst Computer Training Coordinator

Court Reporter II Dental Officer 1

Deputy Superintendent, Children's Home

District Staff Nurse Divisional Fire Officer Family Planning Nurse

Forestry Officer Guidance Officer I Internal Auditor

Labour Dispute Officer Maintenance Inspector Manager, BVI Services Manager, Establishment

Marine Officer

Medical Imaging Technologist I Medical Laboratory Technologist GRADE 10 (Cont'd) \$31,523 - \$50,086 Mental Health Officer I

Museum Curator

Occupational Therapist

Pharmacist

Philatelic Bureau Supervisor

Physiotherapist I Principal Officer Programmer II Registered Nurse Residential Manager

Salaries Officer

Senior Court Administrator Senior Customs Officer Senior Immigration Officer Senior Labour Inspector Senior Labour Officer

Sergeant

Sergeant-at-Arms/Protection Officer

Social Worker I Sports Officer

Systems Administrator II

Teacher Grade III

Training/Human Resources Manager

Way Leave Officer

GRADE 11 \$34,634 - \$55,040 Agricultural Officer II

Architect II

**Assistant Comptroller of Customs** 

Assistant Manager Benefits Administrator

Cadastral Information Manager

Civil Engineer II
Clinical Pharmacist
Data & Security Analyst

Drug Advisory Council Executive Officer

**EAP Counselor** 

Economist (Planner/ Human Resources)

**Economist II** 

**Education Officer I** 

**Emergency Communications Manager** 

Engineer II

**Environmental Education Officer** 

**Environmental Officer** 

Finance Officer

Financial Accountant

Fisheries Officer

Guidance Officer II

GRADE 11 (Cont'd) \$34,634 - \$55,040 Human Resources Advisor

Immigration Officer (Surveillance)

Information Manager Information Officer II

Information and Education Manager

Inspector

Internal Auditor II Laboratory Director Livestock Officer Marine Biologist

Marketing, Research and Extension Officer

Media Relations Coordinator

Network Administrator

Nutritionist I

Operations Manager Physical Planner II Physiotherapist II

Planning and Preparedness Manager

Prison Counselor Quantity Surveyor II Research Analyst Research Assistant

Retail and Marketing Manager

Salaries Officer II School Nurse

Senior Administrative Assistant

Senior Auditor

Senior Collections Officer

Senior Graphic Artist

Senior Medical Imaging Technologist

Senior Programmer Senior Tax Inspector Senior Training Officer

Social Worker II Sports Officer II Statistician II Surveyor II

Teacher Grade IV

Telecommunications Officer Truancy/Attendance Officer Waste Education Officer

GRADE 12 \$38,269 - \$60,803 Airport Manager

Architect III/Senior Architect

Assistant Commissioner of Inland Revenue

Assistant Director of Planning Assistant Director of Sports

GRADE 12 (Cont'd) \$38,269 - \$60,803 Assistant Director of Youth Affairs Assistant Manager, Solid Waste

Assistant Manager/Nurse Assistant Principal, Primary

**Budget Analyst** 

Building Inspector/Supervisor Chief Programme Officer

Civil Engineer III Dental Officer II

Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer

Deputy Chief Information Officer Deputy Chief Licensing Officer

Deputy Clerk Deputy Postmaster

Deputy Principal

Deputy Telephone Services Manager

Design & Planning Engineer

Economist III Engineer III Estate Manager

Financial Comptroller

Geographical Information Systems Officer

Graduate Land Surveyor Guidance Officer III

Hansard Editor

Health Disaster Coordinator Health Education Officer I

Health Information Coordinator

Internal Auditor III Judicial Assistant

Management Accountant

Marketing Manager, BVI Finance Centre

Nursing Supervisor

Nursing Tutor

Nutritionist II

Programmer III Project Analyst

Public Health Nurse

Quality Assurance Nurse

Ouantity Commerce III

Quantity Surveyor III

Senior Administrative Assistant

Senior Administrative Officer

Senior Asst Human Resources Manager

Senior Court Reporter

Senior Labour Inspector

Senior Lands Officer

Senior Pharmacist

Senior Probation Officer

GRADE 12 (Cont'd) \$38,269 - \$60,803 Senior Procurement Officer

Senior Technical Planning Manager Sister Island Programme Coordinator

Social Worker III

Special Education Teacher Special Projects Officer

Speech and Language Pathologist

Statistician III

Superintendent, Children's Home

Surveyor III

Telecommunications Manager

Training Manager Veterinary Officer I

GRADE 13 \$42,486 - \$67,509 Assistant Principal, Secondary

Audit Manager

**Chief Inspector** 

Clinical Nurse Specialist

Computing & Communications Officer

Crown Counsel

Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer

Deputy Chief Fire Officer Deputy Chief Librarian Deputy Chief Surveyor

Deputy Director Civil Aviation Deputy Director of Internal Audit Deputy Superintendent of Prison

Education Officer II Facilities Manager

Information Systems Services Officer

Legislative Counsel

Manager, Adina Donovan Home Manager, BVI Fishing Complex

Nurse Anesthetist

Planning and Quality Officer

Principal, Primary Project Engineer Registrar of Lands

Senior Public Health Nurse Senior Research Analyst Support Services Manager

**Technology Support Services Officer** 

Veterinary Officer II

GRADE 14 \$47,371 - \$75,282 Assistant Secretary Chief Information Officer GRADE 14 (Cont'd) \$47,371 - \$75,282 Chief Licensing Officer Chief Training Officer Clinical Psychologist

Deputy Accountant General

Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

Deputy Chief Immigration Officer Deputy Chief Labour Officer Deputy Chief Physical Planner

Deputy Chief Social Development Officer Deputy Commissioner of Inland Revenue

Deputy Commissioner of Labour Deputy Comptroller of Customs

Deputy Director of Development Planning Deputy Director of Information Technology

Deputy Director of Public Works
Deputy Director of Water & Sewerage

Deputy Postmaster General Educational Psychologist Electrical Engineer

Finance and Planning Officer Gender Affairs Coordinator Health Promotion Officer Human Resources Manager

Manager of Project Support Services Unit

Marine Surveyor

National Aids Coordinator

Nursing Director Private Secretary

Procurement Coordinator Secretary General (UNESCO) Superintendent of Police

Trade & Investment Promotion Officer

GRADE 15 \$51,069 - \$81,146 Assistant Commissioner of Police Assistant Parliamentary Counsel

**Budget Coordinator** 

Chief Environmental Health Officer

Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator

Chief Surveyor

Clerk, House of Assembly

Court Manager

Deputy Auditor General

Deputy Chief Education Officer Deputy Commissioner of Police Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court

Director of Communications
Director of Marine Services

GRADE 15 (Cont'd) \$51,069 - \$81,146 Director of Telecommunications Director of Youth Affairs and Sports Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre

Manager, Solid Waste Medical Officer II

Principal, Bregado Flax Educational Centre

Principal, BVI High School

Private Secretary/Clerk, Executive Council

Senior Crown Counsel Senior Legislative Counsel Registrar General

Telephone Services Manager

GRADE 16 \$55,772 - \$83,436 Chief Agricultural Officer

Chief Fire Officer Chief Librarian

Chief Nursing Officer
Chief Operations Officer

Chief Social Development Officer Deputy Director of Human Resources

**Deputy Secretary** 

Director of Civil Aviation

Director of Disaster Management

Director of Finance & Economic Affairs

Director of Financial Management Director of Information Technology

Director of Primary Health Care
Director of Trade & Consumer Affairs

Hospital General Manager

Magistrate

Medical Health Officer (National Epidemiologist)

Medical Specialist Postmaster General Superintendent of Prison Supervisor of Elections

GRADE 17 \$62,900 - \$92,150 Accountant General

Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

Chief Education Officer Chief Immigration Officer Chief Labour Officer

Chief of Medical Staff
Chief Physical Planning Officer

Chief Registrar of Lands

Commissioner of Inland Revenue

Commissioner of Labour Comptroller of Customs GRADE 17 (Cont'd) \$62,900 - \$92,150 Director of Internal Audit Director of Public Works Director of Water & Sewerage

Parliamentary Counsel Principal Crown Counsel Registrar of Supreme Court

Senior Magistrate

**GRADE 18** 

\$68,764 - \$100,744 Cd

Auditor General

Commissioner of Police Deputy Financial Secretary

Director of Development Planning

Director of Health Services Director, Human Resources

**GRADE 19** 

\$78,043 - \$107,071

Coordinator, National Curriculum Development

**Director of Public Prosecutions** 

Executive Director of BVI International Finance Centre

Law Reform Chairman Permanent Secretary Solicitor General

**GRADE 20** 

\$88,794 - \$116,324

Attorney General Financial Secretary

**GRADE 21** 

\$101,254 - \$129,505

**Deputy Governor** 

Grades 1 - 10, Steps 1- 10

INCREMENT	STEPS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	STEPS
PER ANNUM	GRADE	RATE	·	_	, and the second	·	, and the second	, i	•	, and the second	, and the second		GRADE
\$977	G10	Annual	\$31,523	\$32,500	\$33,477	\$34,454	\$35,431	\$36,408	\$37,385	\$38,362	\$39,339	\$40,316	G10
	0.0	Weekly	\$606	\$625	\$644	\$663	\$681	\$700	\$719	\$738	\$757	\$775	0.0
		Daily	\$121	\$125	\$129	\$133	\$136	\$140	\$144	\$148	\$151	\$155	
		Hourly	\$15.16	\$15.63	\$16.09	\$16.56	\$17.03	\$17.50	\$17.97	\$18.44	\$18.91	\$19.38	
\$893	G09	Annual	\$28,818	\$29,711	\$30,604	\$31,497	\$32,390	\$33,283	\$34,176	\$35,069	\$35,962	\$36,855	G09
		Weekly	\$554	\$571	\$589	\$606	\$623	\$640	\$657	\$674	\$692	\$709	
		Daily	\$111	\$114	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$128	\$131	\$135	\$138	\$142	
		Hourly	\$13.85	\$14.28	\$14.71	\$15.14	\$15.57	\$16.00	\$16.43	\$16.86	\$17.29	\$17.72	
\$821	G08	Annual	\$26,492	\$27,313	\$28,134	\$28,955	\$29,776	\$30,597	\$31,418	\$32,239	\$33,060	\$33,881	G08
		Weekly	\$509	\$525	\$541	\$557	\$573	\$588	\$604	\$620	\$636	\$652	
		Daily	\$102	\$105	\$108	\$111	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$124	\$127	\$130	
		Hourly	\$12.74	\$13.13	\$13.53	\$13.92	\$14.32	\$14.71	\$15.10	\$15.50	\$15.89	\$16.29	
\$759	G07	Annual	\$24,485	\$25,244	\$26,003	\$26,762	\$27,521	\$28,280	\$29,039	\$29,798	\$30,557	\$31,316	G07
		Weekly	\$471	\$485	\$500	\$515	\$529	\$544	\$558	\$573	\$588	\$602	
		Daily	\$94	\$97	\$100	\$103	\$106	\$109	\$112	\$115	\$118	\$120	
		Hourly	\$11.77	\$12.14	\$12.50	\$12.87	\$13.23	\$13.60	\$13.96	\$14.33	\$14.69	\$15.06	
\$706	G06	Annual	\$22,770	\$23,476	\$24,182	\$24,888	\$25,594	\$26,300	\$27,006	\$27,712	\$28,418	\$29,124	G06
		Weekly	\$438	\$451	\$465	\$479	\$492	\$506	\$519	\$533	\$547	\$560	
		Daily	\$88	\$90	\$93	\$96	\$98	\$101	\$104	\$107	\$109	\$112	
		Hourly	\$10.95	\$11.29	\$11.63	\$11.97	\$12.30	\$12.64	\$12.98	\$13.32	\$13.66	\$14.00	
	STEPS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	STEPS
\$660	G05	Annual	\$21,287	\$21,947	\$22,607	\$23,267	\$23,927	\$24,587	\$25,247	\$25,907	\$26,567	\$27,227	G05
		Weekly	\$409	\$422	\$435	\$447	\$460	\$473	\$486	\$498	\$511	\$524	
		Daily	\$82	\$84	\$87	\$89	\$92	\$95	\$97	\$100	\$102	\$105	
		Hourly	\$10.23	\$10.55	\$10.87	\$11.19	\$11.50	\$11.82	\$12.14	\$12.46	\$12.77	\$13.09	
\$603	G04	Annual	\$19,440	\$20,043	\$20,646	\$21,249	\$21,852	\$22,455	\$23,058	\$23,661	\$24,264	\$24,867	G04
		Weekly	\$374	\$385	\$397	\$409	\$420	\$432	\$443	\$455	\$467	\$478	
		Daily	\$75	\$77	\$79	\$82	\$84	\$86	\$89	\$91	\$93	\$96	
		Hourly	\$9.35	\$9.64	\$9.93	\$10.22	\$10.51	\$10.80	\$11.09	\$11.38	\$11.67	\$11.96	
\$569	G03	Annual	\$18,367	\$18,936	\$19,505	\$20,074	\$20,643	\$21,212	\$21,781	\$22,350	\$22,919	\$23,488	G03
		Weekly	\$353	\$364	\$375	\$386	\$397	\$408	\$419	\$430	\$441	\$452	
		Daily	\$71	\$73	\$75	\$77	\$79	\$82	\$84	\$86	\$88	\$90	
4-1-	000	Hourly	\$8.83	\$9.10	\$9.38	\$9.65	\$9.92	\$10.20	\$10.47	\$10.75	\$11.02	\$11.29	000
\$540	G02	Annual	\$17,435	\$17,975	\$18,515	\$19,055	\$19,595	\$20,135	\$20,675	\$21,215	\$21,755	\$22,295	G02
		Weekly	\$335	\$346	\$356	\$366	\$377	\$387	\$398	\$408	\$418	\$429	
				\$69	\$71	\$73	\$75	\$77	\$80	\$82	\$84	\$86	
		Daily	\$67		<b>#</b> 0.00	00.10							
0510	004	Hourly	\$8.38	\$8.64	\$8.90	\$9.16	\$9.42	\$9.68	\$9.94	\$10.20	\$10.46	\$10.72	004
\$516	G01	Hourly Annual	\$8.38 <b>\$16,643</b>	\$8.64 <b>\$17,159</b>	\$17,675	\$18,191	\$18,707	\$19,223	\$19,739	\$20,255	\$20,771	\$21,287	G01
\$516	G01	Hourly Annual Weekly	\$8.38 <b>\$16,643</b> \$320	\$8.64 <b>\$17,159</b> \$330	<b>\$17,675</b> \$340	<b>\$18,191</b> \$350	<b>\$18,707</b> \$360	<b>\$19,223</b> \$370	<b>\$19,739</b> \$380	<b>\$20,255</b> \$390	<b>\$20,771</b> \$399	<b>\$21,287</b> \$409	G01
\$516	G01	Hourly Annual Weekly Daily	\$8.38 <b>\$16,643</b> \$320 \$64	\$8.64 <b>\$17,159</b> \$330 \$66	<b>\$17,675</b> \$340 \$68	<b>\$18,191</b> \$350 \$70	<b>\$18,707</b> \$360 \$72	<b>\$19,223</b> \$370 \$74	<b>\$19,739</b> \$380 \$76	<b>\$20,255</b> \$390 \$78	<b>\$20,771</b> \$399 \$80	<b>\$21,287</b> \$409 \$82	G01
\$516	G01 STEPS	Hourly Annual Weekly	\$8.38 <b>\$16,643</b> \$320	\$8.64 <b>\$17,159</b> \$330	<b>\$17,675</b> \$340	<b>\$18,191</b> \$350	<b>\$18,707</b> \$360	<b>\$19,223</b> \$370	<b>\$19,739</b> \$380	<b>\$20,255</b> \$390	<b>\$20,771</b> \$399	<b>\$21,287</b> \$409	G01 STEPS

Grades 1 - 10, Steps 11 - 20

INCREMENT	STEPS		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	STEPS
PER ANNUM	GRADE	RATE			.0								GRADE
\$977	G10	Annual	\$41,293	\$42,270	\$43,247	\$44,224	\$45,201	\$46,178	\$47,155	\$48,132	\$49,109	\$50,086	G10
	0.0	Weekly	\$794	\$813	\$832	\$850	\$869	\$888	\$907	\$926	\$944	\$963	0.0
		Daily	\$159	\$163	\$166	\$170	\$174	\$178	\$181	\$185	\$189	\$193	
		Hourly	\$19.85	\$20.32	\$20.79	\$21.26	\$21.73	\$22.20	\$22.67	\$23.14	\$23.61	\$24.08	
\$893	G09	Annual	\$37,748	\$38,641	\$39,534	\$40,427	\$41,320	\$42,213	\$43,106	\$43,999	\$44,892	\$45,785	G09
		Weekly	\$726	\$743	\$760	\$777	\$795	\$812	\$829	\$846	\$863	\$880	
		Daily	\$145	\$149	\$152	\$155	\$159	\$162	\$166	\$169	\$173	\$176	
		Hourly	\$18.15	\$18.58	\$19.01	\$19.44	\$19.87	\$20.29	\$20.72	\$21.15	\$21.58	\$22.01	
\$821	G08	Annual	\$34,702	\$35,523	\$36,344	\$37,165	\$37,986	\$38,807	\$39,628	\$40,449	\$41,270	\$42,091	G08
		Weekly	\$667	\$683	\$699	\$715	\$731	\$746	\$762	\$778	\$794	\$809	
		Daily	\$133	\$137	\$140	\$143	\$146	\$149	\$152	\$156	\$159	\$162	
		Hourly	\$16.68	\$17.08	\$17.47	\$17.87	\$18.26	\$18.66	\$19.05	\$19.45	\$19.84	\$20.24	
\$759	G07	Annual	\$32,075	\$32,834	\$33,593	\$34,352	\$35,111	\$35,870	\$36,629	\$37,388	\$38,147	\$38,906	G07
		Weekly	\$617	\$631	\$646	\$661	\$675	\$690	\$704	\$719	\$734	\$748	
		Daily	\$123	\$126	\$129	\$132	\$135	\$138	\$141	\$144	\$147	\$150	
		Hourly	\$15.42	\$15.79	\$16.15	\$16.52	\$16.88	\$17.25	\$17.61	\$17.98	\$18.34	\$18.70	
\$706	G06	Annual	\$29,830	\$30,536	\$31,242	\$31,948	\$32,654	\$33,360	\$34,066	\$34,772	\$35,478	\$36,184	G06
		Weekly	\$574	\$587	\$601	\$614	\$628	\$642	\$655	\$669	\$682	\$696	
		Daily	\$115	\$117	\$120	\$123	\$126	\$128	\$131	\$134	\$136	\$139	
		Hourly	\$14.34	\$14.68	\$15.02	\$15.36	\$15.70	\$16.04	\$16.38	\$16.72	\$17.06	\$17.40	
	STEPS		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	STEPS
\$660	G05	Annual	\$27,887	\$28,547	\$29,207	\$29,867	\$30,527	\$31,187	\$31,847	\$32,507	\$33,167	\$33,827	G05
		Weekly	\$536	\$549	\$562	\$574	\$587	\$600	\$612	\$625	\$638	\$651	
		Daily	\$107	\$110	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$120	\$122	\$125	\$128	\$130	
		Hourly	\$13.41	\$13.72	\$14.04	\$14.36	\$14.68	\$14.99	\$15.31	\$15.63	\$15.95	\$16.26	
\$603	G04	Annual	\$25,470	\$26,073	\$26,676	\$27,279	\$27,882	\$28,485	\$29,088				G04
		Weekly	\$490	\$501	\$513	\$525	\$536	\$548	\$559				
		Daily	\$98	\$100	\$103	\$105	\$107	\$110	\$112				
		Hourly	\$12.25	\$12.54	\$12.83	\$13.11	\$13.40	\$13.69	\$13.98				
\$569	G03	Annual	\$24,057	\$24,626	\$25,195	\$25,764	\$26,333	\$26,902	\$27,471				G03
		Weekly	\$463	\$474	\$485	\$495	\$506	\$517	\$528				
		Daily	\$93	\$95	\$97	\$99	\$101	\$103	\$106				
		Hourly	\$11.57	\$11.84	\$12.11	\$12.39	\$12.66	\$12.93	\$13.21				
\$540	G02	Annual	\$22,835	\$23,375	\$23,915								G02
		Weekly	\$439	\$450	\$460								
		Daily	\$88	\$90	\$92								
		Hourly	\$10.98	\$11.24	\$11.50								004
<b>AF</b> : 5	004		\$21,803	\$22,319	\$22,835								G01
\$516	G01	Annual		0.400	0.400								
\$516	G01	Weekly	\$419	\$429	\$439								
\$516	G01	Weekly Daily	\$419 \$84	\$86	\$88								
\$516	G01 STEPS	Weekly	\$419	· ·		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	STEPS

**Grades 11 - 21, Steps 1 - 10** 

INCREMENT	STEPS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	STEPS
PER ANNUM	GRADE	RATE											GRADE
\$3,139	G21	Annual	\$101,254	\$104,393	\$107,532	\$110,671	\$113,810	\$116,949	\$120,088	\$123,227	\$126,366	\$129,505	G21
		Weekly	\$1,947	\$2,008	\$2,068	\$2,128	\$2,189	\$2,249	\$2,309	\$2,370	\$2,430	\$2,490	
		Daily	\$389	\$402	\$414	\$426	\$438	\$450	\$462	\$474	\$486	\$498	
		Hourly	\$48.68	\$50.19	\$51.70	\$53.21	\$54.72	\$56.23	\$57.73	\$59.24	\$60.75	\$62.26	
\$2,753	G20	Annual	\$88,794	\$91,547	\$94,300	\$97,053	\$99,806	\$102,559	\$105,312	\$108,065	\$110,818	\$113,571	G20
		Weekly	\$1,708	\$1,761	\$1,813	\$1,866	\$1,919	\$1,972	\$2,025	\$2,078	\$2,131	\$2,184	
		Daily	\$342	\$352	\$363	\$373	\$384	\$394	\$405	\$416	\$426	\$437	
		Hourly	\$42.69	\$44.01	\$45.34	\$46.66	\$47.98	\$49.31	\$50.63	\$51.95	\$53.28	\$54.60	
\$2,419	G19	Annual	\$78,043	\$80,462	\$82,881	\$85,300	\$87,719	\$90,138	\$92,557	\$94,976	\$97,395	\$99,814	G19
		Weekly	\$1,501	\$1,547	\$1,594	\$1,640	\$1,687	\$1,733	\$1,780	\$1,826	\$1,873	\$1,920	
		Daily	\$300	\$309	\$319	\$328	\$337	\$347	\$356	\$365	\$375	\$384	
		Hourly	\$37.52	\$38.68	\$39.85	\$41.01	\$42.17	\$43.34	\$44.50	\$45.66	\$46.82	\$47.99	
\$2,132	G18	Annual	\$68,764	\$70,896	\$73,028	\$75,160	\$77,292	\$79,424	\$81,556	\$83,688	\$85,820	\$87,952	G18
		Weekly	\$1,322	\$1,363	\$1,404	\$1,445	\$1,486	\$1,527	\$1,568	\$1,609	\$1,650	\$1,691	
		Daily	\$264	\$273	\$281	\$289	\$297	\$305	\$314	\$322	\$330	\$338	
		Hourly	\$33.06	\$34.08	\$35.11	\$36.13	\$37.16	\$38.18	\$39.21	\$40.23	\$41.26	\$42.28	
\$1,950	G17	Annual	\$62,900	\$64,850	\$66,800	\$68,750	\$70,700	\$72,650	\$74,600	\$76,550	\$78,500	\$80,450	G17
		Weekly	\$1,210	\$1,247	\$1,285	\$1,322	\$1,360	\$1,397	\$1,435	\$1,472	\$1,510	\$1,547	
		Daily	\$242	\$249	\$257	\$264	\$272	\$279	\$287	\$294	\$302	\$309	
		Hourly	\$30.24	\$31.18	\$32.12	\$33.05	\$33.99	\$34.93	\$35.87	\$36.80	\$37.74	\$38.68	
\$1,729	G16	Annual	\$55,772	\$57,501	\$59,230	\$60,959	\$62,688	\$64,417	\$66,146	\$67,875	\$69,604	\$71,333	G16
		Weekly	\$1,073	\$1,106	\$1,139	\$1,172	\$1,206	\$1,239	\$1,272	\$1,305	\$1,339	\$1,372	
		Daily	\$215	\$221	\$228	\$234	\$241	\$248	\$254	\$261	\$268	\$274	
		Hourly	\$26.81	\$27.64	\$28.48	\$29.31	\$30.14	\$30.97	\$31.80	\$32.63	\$33.46	\$34.29	
	STEPS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	STEPS
\$1,583	G15	Annual	\$51,069	\$52,652	\$54,235	\$55,818	\$57,401	\$58,984	\$60,567	\$62,150	\$63,733	\$65,316	G15
		Weekly	\$982	\$1,013	\$1,043	\$1,073	\$1,104	\$1,134	\$1,165	\$1,195	\$1,226	\$1,256	
		Daily	\$196	\$203	\$209	\$215	\$221	\$227	\$233	\$239	\$245	\$251	
		Hourly	\$24.55	\$25.31	\$26.07	\$26.84	\$27.60	\$28.36	\$29.12	\$29.88	\$30.64	\$31.40	
\$1,469	G14	Annual	\$47,371	\$48,840	\$50,309	\$51,778	\$53,247	\$54,716	\$56,185	\$57,654	\$59,123	\$60,592	G14
		Weekly	\$911	\$939	\$967	\$996	\$1,024	\$1,052	\$1,080	\$1,109	\$1,137	\$1,165	
		Daily	\$182	\$188	\$193	\$199	\$205	\$210	\$216	\$222	\$227	\$233	
		I I a combre						*					
		Hourly	\$22.77	\$23.48	\$24.19	\$24.89	\$25.60	\$26.31	\$27.01	\$27.72	\$28.42	\$29.13	
\$1,317	G13	Annual	\$42,486	\$43,803	\$24.19 <b>\$45,120</b>	\$46,437	\$47,754	\$26.31 <b>\$49,071</b>		\$27.72 <b>\$51,705</b>	\$53,022	\$54,339	G13
\$1,317	G13	Annual Weekly	<b>\$42,486</b> \$817	<b>\$43,803</b> \$842	<b>\$45,120</b> \$868	<b>\$46,437</b> \$893	<b>\$47,754</b> \$918	\$26.31 <b>\$49,071</b> \$944	\$27.01 <b>\$50,388</b> \$969	\$27.72 <b>\$51,705</b> \$994	<b>\$53,022</b> \$1,020	<b>\$54,339</b> \$1,045	G13
\$1,317	G13	Annual Weekly Daily	<b>\$42,486</b> \$817 \$163	<b>\$43,803</b> \$842 \$168	<b>\$45,120</b> \$868 \$174	<b>\$46,437</b> \$893 \$179	<b>\$47,754</b> \$918 \$184	\$26.31 <b>\$49,071</b> \$944 \$189	\$27.01 <b>\$50,388</b> \$969 \$194	\$27.72 <b>\$51,705</b> \$994 \$199	<b>\$53,022</b> \$1,020 \$204	<b>\$54,339</b> \$1,045 \$209	G13
		Annual Weekly Daily Hourly	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96	\$26.31 <b>\$49,071</b> \$944 \$189 \$23.59	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49	<b>\$54,339</b> \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12	
\$1,317 \$1,186	G13 G12	Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013	\$26.31 <b>\$49,071</b> \$944 \$189 \$23.59 <b>\$44,199</b>	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943	G13
		Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941	
		Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188	
\$1,186	G12	Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily Hourly	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147 \$18.40	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152 \$18.97	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156 \$19.54	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161 \$20.11	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165 \$20.68	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170 \$21.25	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175 \$21.82	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179 \$22.39	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184 \$22.96	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188 \$23.53	G12
		Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147 \$18.40 \$34,634	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152 \$18.97 \$35,708	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156 \$19.54 \$36,782	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161 \$20.11 \$37,856	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165 \$20.68 \$38,930	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170 \$21.25 \$40,004	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175 \$21.82 \$41,078	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179 \$22.39	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,226	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188 \$23.53 \$44,300	
\$1,186	G12	Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147 \$18.40 \$34,634 \$666	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152 \$18.97 \$35,708 \$687	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156 \$19.54 \$36,782 \$707	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161 \$20.11 \$37,856 \$728	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165 \$20.68 \$38,930 \$749	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170 \$21.25 \$40,004 \$769	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175 \$21.82 \$41,078 \$790	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179 \$22.39 \$42,152 \$811	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,226 \$831	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188 \$23.53 \$44,300 \$852	G12
\$1,186	G12	Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147 \$18.40 \$34,634 \$666 \$133	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152 \$18.97 \$35,708 \$687 \$137	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156 \$19.54 \$36,782 \$707 \$141	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161 \$20.11 \$37,856 \$728 \$146	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165 \$20.68 \$38,930 \$749 \$150	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170 \$21.25 \$40,004 \$769 \$154	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175 \$21.82 \$41,078 \$790 \$158	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179 \$22.39 \$42,152 \$811 \$162	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,226 \$831 \$166	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188 \$23.53 \$44,300 \$852 \$170	G12
\$1,186	G12	Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly Daily Hourly Annual Weekly	\$42,486 \$817 \$163 \$20.43 \$38,269 \$736 \$147 \$18.40 \$34,634 \$666	\$43,803 \$842 \$168 \$21.06 \$39,455 \$759 \$152 \$18.97 \$35,708 \$687	\$45,120 \$868 \$174 \$21.69 \$40,641 \$782 \$156 \$19.54 \$36,782 \$707	\$46,437 \$893 \$179 \$22.33 \$41,827 \$804 \$161 \$20.11 \$37,856 \$728	\$47,754 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,013 \$827 \$165 \$20.68 \$38,930 \$749	\$26.31 \$49,071 \$944 \$189 \$23.59 \$44,199 \$850 \$170 \$21.25 \$40,004 \$769	\$27.01 \$50,388 \$969 \$194 \$24.23 \$45,385 \$873 \$175 \$21.82 \$41,078 \$790	\$27.72 \$51,705 \$994 \$199 \$24.86 \$46,571 \$896 \$179 \$22.39 \$42,152 \$811	\$53,022 \$1,020 \$204 \$25.49 \$47,757 \$918 \$184 \$22.96 \$43,226 \$831	\$54,339 \$1,045 \$209 \$26.12 \$48,943 \$941 \$188 \$23.53 \$44,300 \$852	G12

**Grades 11 - 21, Steps 11 - 20** 

INCREMENT	STEPS		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	STEPS
PER ANNUM	GRADE	RATE											GRADE
\$3,139	G21	Annual											G21
	0_1	Weekly											
		Daily											
		Hourly											
\$2,753	G20	Annual	\$116,324										G20
<del>+=,:==</del>	020	Weekly	\$2,237										020
		Daily	\$447										
		Hourly	\$55.93										
\$2,419	G19	Annual	\$102,233	\$104,652	\$107,071								G19
. , .	0.0	Weekly	\$1,966	\$2,013	\$2,059								0.0
		Daily	\$393	\$403	\$412								
		Hourly	\$49.15	\$50.31	\$51.48								
\$2,132	G18	Annual	\$90,084	\$92,216	\$94,348	\$96,480	\$98,612	\$100,744					G18
		Weekly	\$1,732	\$1,773	\$1,814	\$1,855	\$1,896	\$1,937					
		Daily	\$346	\$355	\$363	\$371	\$379	\$387					
		Hourly	\$43.31	\$44.33	\$45.36	\$46.38	\$47.41	\$48.43					
\$1,950	G17	Annual	\$82,400	\$84,350	\$86,300	\$88,250	\$90,200	\$92,150					G17
		Weekly	\$1,585	\$1,622	\$1,660	\$1,697	\$1,735	\$1,772					
		Daily	\$317	\$324	\$332	\$339	\$347	\$354					
		Hourly	\$39.62	\$40.55	\$41.49	\$42.43	\$43.37	\$44.30					
\$1,729	G16	Annual	\$73,062	\$74,791	\$76,520	\$78,249	\$79,978	\$81,707	\$83,436				G16
		Weekly	\$1,405	\$1,438	\$1,472	\$1,505	\$1,538	\$1,571	\$1,605				
		Daily	\$281	\$288	\$294	\$301	\$308	\$314	\$321				
		Hourly	\$35.13	\$35.96	\$36.79	\$37.62	\$38.45	\$39.28	\$40.11				
	STEPS		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	STEPS
\$1,583	G15	Annual	\$66,899	\$68,482	\$70,065	\$71,648	\$73,231	\$74,814	\$76,397	\$77,980	\$79,563	\$81,146	G15
		Weekly	\$1,287	\$1,317	\$1,347	\$1,378	\$1,408	\$1,439	\$1,469	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
		Daily	\$257	\$263	\$269	\$276	\$282	\$288	\$294	\$300	\$306	\$312	
		Hourly	\$32.16	\$32.92	\$33.69	\$34.45	\$35.21	\$35.97	\$36.73	\$37.49	\$38.25	\$39.01	
\$1,469	G14	Annual	\$62,061	\$63,530	\$64,999	\$66,468	\$67,937	\$69,406	\$70,875	\$72,344	\$73,813	\$75,282	G14
		Weekly	\$1,193	\$1,222	\$1,250	\$1,278	\$1,306	\$1,335	\$1,363	\$1,391	\$1,419	\$1,448	
		Daily	\$239	\$244	\$250	\$256	\$261	\$267	\$273	\$278	\$284	\$290	
		Hourly	\$29.84	\$30.54	\$31.25	\$31.96	\$32.66	\$33.37	\$34.07	\$34.78	\$35.49	\$36.19	
\$1,317	G13	Annual	\$55,656	\$56,973	\$58,290	\$59,607	\$60,924	\$62,241	\$63,558	\$64,875	\$66,192	\$67,509	G13
		Weekly	\$1,070	\$1,096	\$1,121	\$1,146	\$1,172	\$1,197	\$1,222	\$1,248	\$1,273	\$1,298	
		Daily	\$214	\$219	\$224	\$229	\$234	\$239	\$244	\$250	\$255	\$260	
		Hourly	\$26.76	\$27.39	\$28.02	\$28.66	\$29.29	\$29.92	\$30.56	\$31.19	\$31.82	\$32.46	
\$1,186	G12	Annual	\$50,129	\$51,315	\$52,501	\$53,687	\$54,873	\$56,059	\$57,245	\$58,431	\$59,617	\$60,803	G12
		Weekly	\$964	\$987	\$1,010	\$1,032	\$1,055	\$1,078	\$1,101	\$1,124	\$1,146	\$1,169	
		Daily	\$193	\$197	\$202	\$206	\$211	\$216	\$220	\$225	\$229	\$234	
		Hourly	\$24.10	\$24.67	\$25.24	\$25.81	\$26.38	\$26.95	\$27.52	\$28.09	\$28.66	\$29.23	
\$1,074	G11	Annual	\$45,374	\$46,448	\$47,522	\$48,596	\$49,670	\$50,744	\$51,818	\$52,892	\$53,966	\$55,040	G11
		Weekly	\$873	\$893	\$914	\$935	\$955	\$976	\$997	\$1,017	\$1,038	\$1,058	
			0.475	0.470	<b>0400</b>	¢407	\$191	\$195	\$199	\$203	\$208	\$212	
		Daily	\$175	\$179	\$183	\$187	фіяі	\$190	ψισσ	Ψ200	Ψ=00	ΨZ1Z	
		Daily Hourly	\$175 \$21.81	\$179 \$22.33	\$183 \$22.85	\$23.36	\$23.88	\$24.40	\$24.91	\$25.43	\$25.95	\$26.46	